

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

422

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 422

Timmons' Infantry, A - Ha



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Timmons' Regt. Tex. Inf.
Formerly 1st Inf. Batt. 5th Waukegan Legion

Field and Staff.

orgd mch 25/64 consol.
1st 2 Batts of Inf. Waukegan Leg.

Timmons, Barnard - Col

Wrigley, James - Lt. Col

Bleeker, E. S. - Maj
Mathews, O. - Maj

Grayson, T. B. - S.

Thropshire, B. - a.g.m.

Krishnam, J. H. - a.g.m.

Rice, E. C. - adjt.

Randall, E. - S.

White, R. W. - a.s. Insp. Aug. 1864

Co. A. Timmons' Regt. Tex.
Inf.

✓ Formerly Co. B. 2nd Battⁿ Inf.
Wauls Texas Region

Bradley, L. D. ----- c.
Blackman, J. H. ----- 1.
High, W. M. ----- 2.
Bonham, M. L. ----- 2.

All rolls filed with Co. B.
2nd Inf. Battⁿ Wauls Region

Co. B Timmons' Regt Tex. Inf.

Formerly Co. ^C 2nd Inf. Battⁿ
Waul's Texas Legion.

Wickeland, H. --- C, Died Sept ²⁶/₆₄

Loeffler, H. --- 1.

Harde, Louis --- 2.-C

Trenckmann, J. E. --- 2.
E.

1 roll (copy)

~~2~~ rolls filed with Co. D. 2nd
Inf. Battⁿ, Waul's Legion.

Co. C. Trimmous Regt. Tex. Inf.

Formerly Co. ^{OK} F. 1st Inf. Battⁿ
Waul's Texas Legion.

Hicks, W. D. . . . C.

Rains, W. J. . . . 1. R. Jan. 3/65

Cook, C. C. . . . 2. R. Nov. 5/64

All rolls filed with Co. F. 1st Inf.
Battⁿ Waul's Texas Legion.

Co. D. Timmon's Regt.,
Texas Infantry.

Formerly Co. F. 2nd Inf. Battⁿ
Waul's, Texa Legion

Sterling Ben F.	0
Johns. R. J.	1.
Jones. E. L.	2.
Gengler. Mat.	2.

1
All rolls filed with Co. F. 2nd
Inf. Battⁿ Waul's Legion.

Co. E. Timmons' Regt.
Texas Inf.

Formed at 1st Inf. Battⁿ
Haul's Tex. Legion

Kemp, James B. ... C, R. Jan. 7/65

Hosmer, L. B. ... 1, R. Sept. 28/64

Keoman, J. S. ... 2,

Willenberg, R. H. ... 2,

Beall, O. B. ... C

All rolls filed with Co. D. }
1st Inf. Battⁿ Haul's Tex. Legion.

Co. F. Timmons Regt.
Texas Inf.

Formerly Co. G. 1st Batt.
Maule's Tex. Legion

Hogue, James C.

Bowles, J. F. 1, 2 Sep 19/64

Sandifer, J. P. 2,

Barefield, G. W. 2.

OK

All rolls filed with Co. C. 2nd Inf. Batt.
Maule's Tex. Legion.

Co. G Timmons Regt Tex
Inf.

From the 1st to the 10th
of the 1st of the 1st

Painpare, C. 6.
Thomas, Edward, 1.
Dolan, T. W. 2.
Hagan, Chas. 2.

All rolls filed with Co. A. 1st
Inf. - Batt. 1st Texas Legion.

Co. H. Timmons' Regt.
Texas Infy.

7th Regt. 4th Batt. Cavalry Legion

*Schumacher, Peter - C. H. Feb. 25

Cummings Chas. - 1

*Whealan John - 2 25 25

rolls filed with Co. A. 2. Infy.
Batt. 1st Cavalry Legion.

Co. J. Timmons' Regt, Texas

Inf.

Formerly Co. C. 1st Batt, Waul's Legion

McLe more M. C. 6.

McCoy, Wm 1.

Long, J. T. 2.

Manning, L. A. 2.

All rolls filed with Co. E. 1st

Inf. Batt Waul's Tex. Legion.

Co. K. Timmons' Regt.
Texas Inf.

Formerly Co. B & C. 1st Inf. Batt.
Waul's Tex. Legion.

Michels, F. A. 1

Schuerer, E. 1

Drescher, J. C. 2 Aug. 27/64

2
1 roll
ref
copy

rolls filed with Co. B & C
Inf. Batt. Waul's Tex. Legion.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

**TIMMONS'
TEXAS INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50723436	"
2	3437	"
3	3438	"
4	3439	"
5	3440	"
6	3442	"
7	3443	"
8	3441	"
9	3444	"
10	3445	"
11	3446	"
12	3447	"
13	3448	"
14	3449	"
15	3450	"
16	3451	"
17	3452	"
18	3453	"
19		"

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmon's Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Sidney Johnson

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Simmons's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864,

Dated May 4, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Tex

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Royer

Approved

(Confederate.)

Timmon's Reg't Tex Vol Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons

Reg't

Tex Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Simmons

Reg't *Tex Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

C. K. Galveston Island
Redoubt No: 192

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

~~Tinney~~ Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 10, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

~~Timmon~~ Reg't *Yorke's Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug 20*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons

Reg't

7th Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

~~Time~~ Reg't *7th*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Madison

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmon's Reg't *2nd*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept 20*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Terminous Reg't *Texas Inf'ty*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,

Dated Oct 4, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q. J. Taylor.

(Confederate.)

Simmons'
Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*

Dated Dec. 8 186*4*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

At Redoubt Nov 182 Galveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmer's
Reg't *Texas Inf'ty*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 1864,

Dated Dec 2, 1864.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mind Island

except as follows:

Ck at Redoubts Nos 1 & 2
Galveston.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons's
Reg't Texas Inftry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,

Dated Jan'y 2, 1865
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mud Island

except as follows:

Co. K at Redoubts Nos. 1 & 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

Simmons
A Reg'l

Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Timmons
A Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston Tex

except as follows:

Co K. Re-
doubts N 2 Gal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

Simmons
Reg't *Infantry*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cantonment Raine, Gal-
veston Islands

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. McKinnon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Summers
A Reg't *Texas Inf*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cantonment Raine
near Esalveston
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, TIMMONS'
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718817</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

Co B Tennessee Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar & Apr 1865

shows station of company,

Cantonment Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
company has been stationed
at Cantonment Maine
Hallowell Island

Attest

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, TIMMONS'
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50723454	20
2	3455	21
3	50718818	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *K* *Simmons* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept 19, 1864,

shows station of company,

Galveston Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Co. *H* *Turner's* Reg't *Tex* *Ar*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* *20*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Redoubt No 1 & 2 Galveston
Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alberty

Confederate.

Co K Timmons Reg Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for

Mar 2 Apr 1865

shows station of company,

Galveston Redoubt No 1 & 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Mustering the
Company remains at Redoubt
No 1 & 2 performing Guard
duty on the side of Fort
until today

Attest

(1865)

Abel, W.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719011
2	9257
3	722134
4	3264
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE:

also *Waul's Tex Legion*

25

(Confederate.)

9

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Abels

Pvt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, March 15, 1864, and Act, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Abel

Plt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 20, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Adj. Gen.
U. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Abel
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Grand Island*

Remarks: *Joined from Desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 20, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas

W Abel
Pop, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Missing prisoners for
April 11, 1865. 20

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 24, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Hickman

Achenbach, H.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718456</i>	20	
2	<i>8899</i>	21	
3	<i>9510</i>	22	
4	<i>9774</i>	23	
5	<i>720013</i>	24	
6	<i>0210</i>	25	
7	<i>1751</i>	26	
8	<i>0535</i>	27	
9	<i>3357</i>	28	
10	<i>3417</i>	29	
11	<i>1585</i>	30	
12	<i>1838</i>	31	
13	<i>2092</i>	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

A | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

H Achenbach

Plt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

listed:

When

Apr 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

paid:

whom

Capt Adams

what time

June 30, 1863.

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 2, March 11, 1862, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearl, Camp Verde, No. 22, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

C. H. Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

H. Achenbach

Roll, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1864.

Place North Canyon

Remarks: Dropped from Roll
Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Woot's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. G. H. R. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Uchenbach
Pvt., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. of Tex., M. M. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Rizer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Achenbach

Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Boat guard house
Kearney

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Achubach
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provest guard house
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General W. H. T. Walker, N. M. M., and A. M., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Achenbach
For, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Company Guard House
also

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

N. A. Schuchbach
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. Col. Wm. H. Bell. Genl. Artn. dated March 10, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Achenbach
Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Proctor's Guard house
Halifax

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. N. B. McLean, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H Achenbach

Pt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest Provost
Guard House Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H Achenbach

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept-20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under Arrest Guard
House Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Tex. M. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Alberty

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. C. Wimbush
Pvt., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Dwyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. W. Schuchbach

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In front Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d battalions, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No 22, Orders of Gen. H. Hays, and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. Schuchman
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Wauers Legn Tee

H. Achenbach
Co. H. Timmons Regt.

Appears on a .

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28 , 1864.

When confined

June 20 , 1864.

By whom

Court Martial

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

June 15 , 1864.

Sentence expired

March 15 , 1865.

Punishment

Hard labor for 9
months with a 32 lb
Ball + Chain.

Remarks:

Under sentence

Enclosed File No. 275.

B. V. Brown

✓ 6
Achrmeyer, J.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 30723119</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Achmeier
Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Joseph Cunningham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Williams

✓
Afterbach, J.

Co. *19*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30713847</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *J. Afterbach, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

4

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J.afferbach
Pvt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 6, 1864.

Place *North Caney*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl. Magruder.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Ahearn, P.

Co. ~~4~~ ¹⁹, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1577	1630	20
2		1633	21
3		2135	22
4		3314	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Patrick Ahearn, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Timmons
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Entered Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 12*, 186

Since *Mad Island*

Remarks: *Loss 1 transferred to Co. H.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 11, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Texas, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Tucker

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. A. Timmons

Capt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 12*, 186*4*.

Place *Amul*

Remarks: *Man joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

P. J. Dwyer

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Ahrens
Pvt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hqs. Dept. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. N. Wilkinson
Captain.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Ahearn
Pop, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer at Gov't mill
Apr 25. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, M'egra. of Gen. A. S. Hall, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Hillman
Copyist.

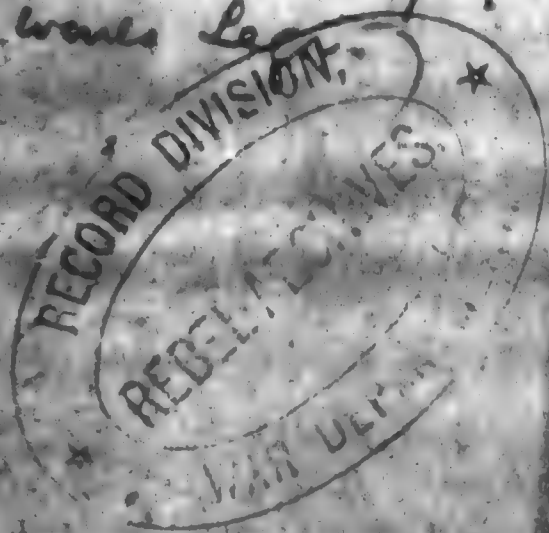
Officer
Jalviston Lipscomb

Mr. J. J. Enders

Working detail

Patrick Ahern

C. H. Timmons Rep.
(Wanda Lee)



Office A.C.

1st of April April 26/15

Capt. M. J. Lee
Adly

I desire to have Patrick Ahern
of H. Timmer's Regiment detailed as an
Assistant for a short while at Government
Works as Engineer.

I have the honor Capt
to be very Respectfully
Yrs Wm. H. Hunt
J. H. Hendon
Capt. H. (C.)

But Patrick Ahern is being
detained for thirty (30) days

No 489

D. A. Hearn

Ad.
Linn. Soc.
1889

Ahren, P

Co. G. H. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ahearn, P

X 10
Ainsworth D. G.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50714420	20
2	720528	21
3	0359	22
4	1005	23
5	1665	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Dr. G. Ainsworth
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

of 1000 since
June 11, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Mdx. 1862, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

William Worth
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Beatney J M Sep
Mud Island

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
J. D. Linsworth
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boatman for the Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 65, Major Genl of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. G. Timmons
1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *March*; 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U.S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Remy
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Asst. Adjutant

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Q. M. Taylor

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 34, 1864. War, H. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

Q. M. Taylor

Copyist.

Ainsworth, J. C.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35719593</i>	26
2	<i>711111</i>	27
3	<i>1655</i>	28
4	<i>0892</i>	29
5	<i>0490</i>	30
6	<i>1592</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

Timmons' Regiment. Texas

J. C. Timmons
Pat. Co. T. Timmons' D.

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date May 10
Place NY

Date May 10
Place H

Place May 10 Houston
Remarks

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg

Printed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

... was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, 7th Texas Cavalry, per H. O. M. M. M.
M. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. N. Raper

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Ainsworth
Major, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Camp Instructor Henry
22nd Dist Hd. Q. July 27. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. W. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Ainsworth
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of Col. N. M. M. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Timmons

, Co. ²⁰, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for 1119 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missionary Camp Lubbock

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Headquarters of the Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Coytes

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons
Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____ May 10, 1884.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

188

Flac

Abstract

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Abundant enlisted men accounted for:

Musician (4 Camp)
Instruction Houston

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, 1864, of Maj. W. H. C. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. Ramsey

Ainsworth - J. C.

Co. D. Timmon's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2373 page

Ordered to report

Dated - Sept. 5 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. W. W. W.
Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Musician I Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th
regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, March
22, 1864, H. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

L. A. Ramsey
Scribe

Ainsworth, J. L.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ainsworth, D. G.

Albers, C. F.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Albert, C. F.

Albert C.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57718650	20
2	4647	21
3	4263	22
4	723001	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Carl Albert, Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Albert

2 Sgt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt. Gaben

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Whal's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Adj. Gen., S. M. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864. This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from S. D. Pearce, United States Camp, No. 623, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Albert

(Confederate.)

a

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Albert

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Major Gen. C. S. G. H. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Albert

Privt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wael's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244)

J. V. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Albert
Sgt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 12, Adjutant General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

Timmons Ret Dex

Q. Albe rt.

Sgt. Co. B. Simmon's Tex. Inf. ✓

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 3, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 1

CRESS

Copyist.

Albert C. J.

Co. *C.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Red Carl Albert, Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

A | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

G. F. Albert *
Plt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt. Gaben

Period 3 yrs or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gresham

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of Name
present as G. F. Albert *

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, at Richard Oaks Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas, 1894.

Check mark:

Albrosby

(CONFEDERATE).

C. F. Albert.

Pvt. Co. B. Simon's Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 3, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

Albert

A.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718681	20
2	9117	21
3	9630	22
4	7910634	23
5	0869	24
6	0391	25
7	1265	26
8	1436	27
9	15104	28
10	1941	29
11	2326	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Hy Albert. Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

61 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H Albert

384, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 22, 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom Capt Wharton

Period 3 yrs or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shropshire

At what time Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, St. Louis, Mo., and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864. (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864, per an original record borrowed from H. D. Peares, Camp, No. 63, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Albert
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

H. Albert

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April ✓, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See record

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Albert
Corp, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest since
Apr 12, '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wadsworth's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Headquarters of Gen. H. H. Holt, and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(1864)

Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Albert

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Albert

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of Gen. N. Har. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. Albert

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Capt Halsey
since July 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, and Act, N. 1862, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on Furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2d, and 3d Arns, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Gilbert
Cope, Cox

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 20 days for leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of 1000 men,
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Major
Gen. H. M. and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Dwyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Cooper

_____, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

ended Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. Fairbairn

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 20, 1864, at Wash, D. C. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

CC

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. Timmons
Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting clothing per Co. Circular
2 Reg. and 1000

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mon. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Albert
Sgt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
January 20. No 5.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wolf's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Adj. Gen. of Tex., U. S. Mex. and Arn., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Williamson
Captain

(CONFEDERATE).

Henry Albert.

Sgt. Co. B. Timmon's Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

TABLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 8, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

Alderson, J. H.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alderson, J. H.

Alderson, J. K.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30718941</i>	20
2	<i>0356</i>	21
3	<i>9639</i>	22
4	<i>9867</i>	23
5	<i>720126</i>	24
6	<i>0602</i>	25
7	<i>0336</i>	26
8	<i>0366</i>	27
9	<i>1043</i>	28
10	<i>1234</i>	29
11	<i>1429</i>	30
12	<i>1676</i>	31
13	<i>1918</i>	32
14	<i>2187</i>	33
15	<i>2490</i>	34
16	<i>2757</i>	35
17	<i>2930</i>	36
18	<i>3202</i>	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

11. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Alderson
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. W. H. T. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A

J. N. Alderson
Capt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 1864, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(364)

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Allison

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher for regiment

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Anderson
Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. O. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Alderson
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Major Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Elderson

Priv., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 52, Headquarters of 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Anderson

Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. K. Alderson
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sgt. Butcher

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Major-General, H. M. H. and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Timmons
1st, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Com Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Wm. H. Timmons
Capt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was formed by combination of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, signed
at St. Louis and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

Captain.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. A. Timmons
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. S. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K. H. Timmons
Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Advt. No. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Fugh
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Chambers
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major
of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Temple

Capt.

(Confederate.)

U Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Alderson
Par, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

A. T. Tupper

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. N. Alcorn

Col. G., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cutcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. Wm. B. Bledsoe, and Act, dated March 22, 1862.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Alderson
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Whelan's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)
A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Alderson
Cox, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Catcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major Genl. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkins
Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Alderson
Capt. G., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 66, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williamson
Copy

Albrecht, W.

Co. *19*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55718967</i>	20
2	<i>7210</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Allbrecht

Priv., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
March 1, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, dated March 21, 1864.

John H. Royer

(Confederate.)

A. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Albrecht

Priv., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major of Genl. H. Mag. and Ariz, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Allen, S. P.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 507/9452
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

1 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Allen

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 51, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

21
Almaroades W. H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50722452</i>	21
2	<i>2625</i>	22
3	<i>2850</i>	23
4	<i>3078</i>	24
5	<i>3182</i>	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Almaroades
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan'y 4*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. W. and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copper

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Almaraz

Capt. Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, March 22, 1864. S. M. and A. A., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Almaroude
Capt. G., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since Jan 25
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Almarvades
Capt. Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General W. H. T. W. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W B Almarvaides
Co. G, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 4*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(1864)

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

Almaroades, W. H.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Almaroades, W. H.

Ammons, A. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5072142</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Timmons
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went on account of wound
Oct 1, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Ammons J. L.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38720138	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Ammons
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. Galv. July 18. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

Anderson, R. B.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30713926</i>	20
2	<i>4321</i>	21
3	<i>4250</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

11

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. B. Anderson

Priv., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864. H. H. H. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

1864

Captain

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. B. Anderson

Priv., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Burke

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 62, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Linderson
Pvt., Co. 4., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailled to take horses home.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. Hays, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers Capt.

Andrew, W. H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>20722451</i>	20
2	<i>2624</i>	21
3	<i>2852</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Andreas
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June 4, 186*5*
Galveston
Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., 11, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Amless
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 34, Military Gov. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H B Andrews
Capt G, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since Jan
21, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J H Wilkinson

Copyist.

Andres, J. W.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't.
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50714743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also J. W. Andrews, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

61 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. C. Anderson
Corpl. Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain.

Andress, W. H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andreas, W. H.

Angel B. G.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50790367	20
2	0838	21
3	1327	22
4	1329	23
5	1749	24
6	2027	25
7	2313	26
8	3076	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein &.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. T. Angel
Pvt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on Dispatch Boat

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 13, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Y. Wagon

Art, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boatsman H. D. 2nd

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. G. Ramsey
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Proxost Guard duty
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of T. & A. M. M. and A. M., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Cuyler
Priv., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Chapman Guard duty, Col-
western*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

W. B. Cuyler

1864.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

U Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. Arnyell
Ans, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
Wachester

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Orders of Sec'y. of War, and Arty., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. G. Ungell
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present guard duty 1st
Detachment

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Adjutant General of Tex., N. MEX. and ARIZ., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Grogan
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
Salveston, Sept. 12/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, March 22, 1862, N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. G. Angell
Prvt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough march
24. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Whitt's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major Gen. of Tex., N. M. & A. R., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Stillman
Copyist.

Angell, R. G.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Angel, B. G.

Arldt, J.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arlet, T.

Arlet, J.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58718761</i>	20
2	<i>8219</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. All
Pvt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 55, March 2, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Bell and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

U Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

T. W. Let

Privt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 186 4.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Captain.

Arnold, F. A.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold, T. H.

Arnold, J. H.

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10721424	20
2	1536	21
3	1432	22
4	1724	23
5	1970	24
6	2144	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy.
Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

x D. A. Arnold

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, March 21, 1862, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private Guard Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(204)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

66

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Vernon

Co. 1, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provest duty, Galveston
Sept. 12, 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 25, Adjutant General of Tex., H. Mearns and Aris, dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Guard duty Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Adjutant General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(204)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Arnold

Co. 1, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
at Anderson

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Arnold
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*, 1864

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Major General W. H. T. W. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

Auer. J.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719148</i>	20
2	<i>4551</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John Auer, Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. C.
Pvt., Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Since Nov. 4, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Royer
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. U. S. A. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Copyist.

Awalt, J. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Awalt, J. C.

Awalt, J. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719947	20
2	420705	21
3	0952	22
4	0454	23
5	1130	24
6	1316	25
7	1528	26
8	1757	27
9	2005	28
10	3298	29
11	0199	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

A

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Auer

Appears on _____, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Wm. J. Furlough

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A & B, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per Act of Jan. 21, 1864, of Gov. R. B. Meade, and Act, dated March 25, 1864.

A. B. Hyde
Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Ewalt

Sgt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enslaved 40 days June 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Edgar's Reg't, N. Hill, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Russell
Rgt., Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William Pearce Aug 8. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

(1) Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
....., Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *April 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Also see

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of U.S., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Awest
Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Freestone Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Wael's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

61 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Walls

Sgt., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick, In Pres Co
Lung Cough

(Mustons 3)

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, Walls' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sgt.

Confederate.

11

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Cawalt

, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 25, Adjutant of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 22, 1864.

(364)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Caldwell

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

as Bellville by order
Maj. Genl. Walker.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adjutant of Tex. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. Hunt
Large, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *11*.

Selected etc. 11th Reg
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting clothing for Co. Circular
29

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. L. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Situation

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Receiving clothing for Co. to
Dec 1861*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

W. S. Taylor

(100)

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. L. Awallt
Sergeant, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wash Hospital Columbia

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. U.S. N. M. & A. M., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Eady W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50720122</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also

106
B.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Bay
Pvt, Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead Gd. R. Galt. May 24.
64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Headquarters of Gen. S. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Bagley, T. B. G.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bagley T. G. W.

40
Bagley, T. G. W.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56718957	20
2	4395	21
3	4652	22
4	4878	23
5	720141	24
6	0615	25
7	0850	26
8	0382	27
9	1056	28
10	1245	29
11	1443	30
12	1607	31
13	1954	32
14	2215	33
15	2513	34
16	2774	35
17	2999	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

73

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. G. W. Bayley

Priv., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Since Nov. 8, '64.

As on return

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, U. S. War. and Arty., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. G. Bagley
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disch Nov 15, '63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Military Order of Tex., N. 1863, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. G. to Bagley

Put, Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the command of Genl. H. H. Hays, and Actd. March 21, 1864.

J. M. Royer

Copied.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D. G. H. Bagley
Sgt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on a/a of wound

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Timmons' Wagon's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Major General M. H. H. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. G. W. Bagley
Pvt. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on a lot of wounds
from 1 '63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Orders of Gen. W. B. R. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt Copyd.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Ramsey
Part, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home or in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, March 21, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. G. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. G. W. Bagley

Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. N. Man. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. G. W. Bagley
Pvt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Home disabled by
wound near at Tiptonburg

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt., Co. A,

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. Sick on account of
wounds received at Vicksburg

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Major General, St. Louis, and Ariz., August March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
Co. B, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Trask Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(224)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Gray
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Major General, 2d Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 1864.
_____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, Wm. Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 21, Orders of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

R. J. Sawyer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home or kept

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 1864, and of S. O. No. 22, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. G. Bagley
Priv, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. M., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Bagley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnan
Capt

P (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Bugley
Pvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Freestone Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. E. Bugley

Cap, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will Freestone Co
Apr 1, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Kinsman

41
Baker, A. W.

Co. E., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719577	20
2	720594	21
3	0831	22
4	0560	23
5	3288	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Base MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U Baker

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 18, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Joined from transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, Wheeler's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Headquarters of W. L. N. Mon. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

Corporal

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Ramsey
1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *April 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See Company Report

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 54, March 10, 1864, H. H. H. and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. Ramsey
Capt.

13
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. M. Baker
Pvt. E.

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Com. 10 p 1

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

1044)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. W. Baker

Plt, Co E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

C. S. Dept July 29/64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. W. Baker
Pvt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave *April 27, 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 54, Major Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

42
Baker, J. P.

Co. A., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718954	20
2	7344	21
3	4653	22
4	4880	23
5	720143	24
6	0117	25
7	0852	26
8	0383	27
9	1058	28
10	1247	29
11	1445	30
12	1696	31
13	1031	32
14	2213	33
15	2511	34
16	2773	35
17	2848	36
18	3231	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOSS MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. F. Baker
Plt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick since Nov. 8, '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 63, Adjutant General's Office, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Baker
Pvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 10 '63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Wael's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Military Department, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Baker

Ant., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adjutant General of Va., N. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Baker
Det, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on acc of wound

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Barker
1st Lt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 on acct of wound Nov 1

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Whelan's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Holt, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. C
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at home in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the A. S. M. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. L. Baker

Plt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. P. Baker
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

It has been disabled by
scurvy & is at Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten
companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 60, 1864,
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

J. R. Baker
Capt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abs. sick on account of wounds
received at Vicksburg*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, dated March 22, 1864.

J. R. Baker
Copyist.

P.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

J. P. Baker

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for..... *Sept 20* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

2100

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abseent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies Freestone Co

Whinnery's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments. Whinnery's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 52, Hedges, A.O. 1922, N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 28, 1904.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Baker

Priv., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Current Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Henshaw, dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. O. Tucker

Chas, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Actual Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Headquarters of W.C., N. Hill, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Tucker

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Tucker
Priv, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at home or Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the Army, N. H. 22, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. P. Baker

Put, Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Captain

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. P. Baker
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 55, Orders of Gen. N. P. Mox. and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Withers
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. P. Baker
Pop, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Freestone Co*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, March 22, 1862, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

J. H. McKinnis

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Baker
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Brewster Co. Ar.
186*5*.

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was formed by combination of the 1st and the 2d
of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, March
1862, and 4th, dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. Walker
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Baker
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, Headquarters of Gen. H. Men. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Walker
Copy

43
Baker N. W.

Co. E., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5723053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. W. Baker

Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

1

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough March 20
1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 55, March 20, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Kildner

2115
Baker, S. J. A.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. U. Baker -

Priv., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 28, 1864.

Place North Caney

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. E. 2 Bakers.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, May 1st of Feb., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

45
Balke, Chri

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718742</i>	20
2	<i>9149</i>	21
3	<i>23910</i>	22
4	<i>722143</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Balke, Waul's Tex Legion*

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chr Balke

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Houston
Capt Drake
3 yrs or was
Capt Adams
Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. W. M. Adams, H. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864. (made in the A. G. O. War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. B. Pearce, Camp Camp, No. 601, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Cutlerby

(Confederate.)

B | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

C. Balke

Pvt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Adj. Gen. A. M. Smith, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. Bulke

Out, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General Waul, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Burke

Priv., *Co. K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 8*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined from de-
sertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 68, Major General Wm. B. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

478
Ballard, J. J.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30722164	20
2	2471	21
3	2945	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. J. Holland
Chas., Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Teamster with
Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major Gen. of U.S.A., M. McC. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. T. Dwyer

Copyist

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Ballum
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, War Dept. of Wash., D. C., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Col. J. J. Ballard
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 16*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Des. Discharged.*

Operation of service and over 40 years old.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Kilbuck

Copyist.

Balzer, Lbr

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>30718739</i>	20
<i>2</i>		21
<i>3</i>		22
<i>4</i>		23
<i>5</i>		24
<i>6</i>		25
<i>7</i>		26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

B Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Sbr Balzer &
Out, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Not paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Has appeared in column of names
present as Sbr Balzer

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Hdqrs.
Genl. N. M. & Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.
(made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Camp No. 688, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Aubrey
Capt.

Balzer, Ibr

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Infantry, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balzer, Ibr.

Bankhead R. M.

Co. ^a*C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718875	20
2	8864	21
3	9857	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

DEER MARK:

See also *L. Eugene Lee*.

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate Legion

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

R. M. Brinkman

Priv., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 26, 1864.

Place North Caney

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wood's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. H. H. Hays, and A. G. O., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

R. M. Bankhead +

Priv., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 19, 1864.

Place North Caney

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. A.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. W. H. T. Walker, for S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. M. Bankhead
Sgt. Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 24, 1864

Place

Galveston
Remarks: Capt. transferred
to 2 Eng. Co.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the
2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, Major
Gen. W. H. T. W. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Bankhead R. M.

Co. C. 1st Texas Regt

Texas.

See personal papers of

Henry Griffith

1st Lt., Co. C, 2 Regt Tex. Inf.

Hdqrs 2 Co. Eng. Troops
Galveston June 9, 64

In accordance with orders
from Dist Hdqrs. respectfully
submit the following names
for transfer to the 5th Co
Eng. Troops to complete its
organ. in accordance with
S. O. 66, A. & S. O. 121, Va.
R. M. Bankhead. C. Dimmock
Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Bankhead, R.M.

Co. A. C., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bankhead, R.M.

Barfield, G. W.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barfield, G. W.

Barefield, H.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5872	1458	20
2	1127		21
3	1315		22
4	1513		23
5	1758		24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

10th Co. 1st Reg't
Reg't, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Missing Clothing in Circular

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, 1864, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Winfield

Ans, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, March 22, 1862. M. 1862. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. Barefield

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

First on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 64, March 10, 1864, of Gen. J. R. Hays, dated March 10, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. Field

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Worth Leave, on 30 days
Worth Leave, on 14 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Bancroft

1st, Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Sept 16/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sergeant

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Commissioner of Pensions,
(Source of communication.)

H. S. Baskin
(Name)

Request: I am writing to you for
the record on the fact that
this one is -

Rec'd Return of said
Aug. 1861

Rec'd for Aug.
Aug. 1861

about H. S. Baskin
with co. 4, at on 1861.

Return for service in
returning clothing for

co. - later record
co. - later record

found - of U.S. record.
No. 6. of U.S. record.

JUN 23 1915
10:05

Form No. 471-A, G. O.
Ed. Apr. 16-15-15, 1900.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner of Pensions, ~~and~~ Tex.
(Source of communication.)

H. S. Barfield
(Name.)

Request. Simmons Reg't Tex. Inf.
No record on file for
this org. —

Reg't Return of said
org. for Aug. 1864,
shows

H. — Barfield
prob Co. F, ab. on fur
Return for Oct. 1864,
shows him absent
collecting clothing for
Co. —

No later record
found. —

No P. of W. record.

JUN 28 1915

10:05

J. V.
H.
98.

U.S. A. O. O.
J. V. A. O. O.

Barfield, G. W.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718571	20
2	4602	21
3	720025	22
4	0569	23
5	0705	24
6	0302	25
7	1004	26
8	1201	27
9	1307	28
10	1675	29
11	1860	30
12	2111	31
13	2598	32
14	2835	33
15	7052	34
16	718613	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Barfield

Sgt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 28, 1864.

Place North Caney

Remarks: Attached from
1 Texas

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Hq. of the 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

G. Barefield

Priv., Co. F., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 18, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. H. and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Bearfield
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station: Milled Island

Remarks: Elected from
Sergeant July 6 64
again

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Regiment
2nd Lt., Co. 1,

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Guineston* *Absent*

Remarks: *Ordered before*
summary Board

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. L. Timmons
In 2nd Lt., Co. 7, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *April 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(Absent)
Station *Pack Co*

Remarks: *On leave of absence
for 30 days
Regimental Receipted*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 1864.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Bearfield
Jr & Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On 30 days leave
of absence since
Aug 14 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864, of Col. N. McR. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G Barfield

211, Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *On Leave of Absence*
Since Aug 14/64 for
(20) thirty days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General, 17th Feb., and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Burfield
2^d Lt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Sept 15/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, N. 102d. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Sick at home in
Calk Co. since Sept 18/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 62, Major General Wm. N. Wood, and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: Collecting clothing for
Co. 1st Texas Inf. Gen.
H. J. Moore, Dec. 27.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
_____, 1864.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Sherfield
No. 224, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Barefield

2 Lieut, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station, Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. H. H. Henshaw, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

Q

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Barfield
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wood's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Barefield
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

ditto

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Major Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

O

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Purfield
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Transferred*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of U.S., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G W Barzfield

2 Lt, Co. F, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } July 5, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, March 10, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Mark mark:

Austroby

Barfield, H.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barfield, H.

Barfield, W. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51719467</i>	20
2	<i>725978</i>	21
3	<i>2597</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. C. Barfield

, Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Preserving service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 24, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

13
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W Barfield
Put 4th

, Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B

W. L. Garfield
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan'y, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*5*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Barker, S. W.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57720102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. W. Barker
Pvt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Advance Dept
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Mdgro. 1864, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Barkhalter, M.

Co. I , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burkhalter, M.

Burmister, H.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burmeister, H.

39
Barnet Charles

Co. H., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719606	20
2	720244	21
3	0721	22
4	0976	23
5	0488	24
6	1133	25
7	1352	26
8	1549	27
9	1799	28
10	2051	29
11	2348	30
12	2459	31
13	2937	32
14	3084	33
15	3325	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Barnett

Cpt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 8, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, of the War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Raper

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Barnett
Pvt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged 4th July
64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adjutant Gen. W. H. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

13
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. B. Burwell

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Aug 10, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Guard House, G. B. Burwell

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864, of S. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864.

J. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. Russell

Plt, Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *11/17/64*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private Guard H. Gelston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey Capt.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Barnett
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post guard house
Waul's station

Waul's Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. St. Louis and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private James H. Galt
Private David W. Galt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Burnett

, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
any, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major
G. W. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Bennett

Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Bennett Guard House
Western July 17/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of the 1st Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 24, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. W. [unclear]
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 88, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Twelve! Galv. July 16/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Timmons

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

62 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Burnett
Capt, Co. 76, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Medical leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C Barnett

Col, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *January 2*, 186*5*.

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Loos. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General Wm. H. Tamm, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Barnett

Prof, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 7*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Again. Joined for*
desertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

P

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Barnett
Capt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 28, Adj. Gen. W. H. McE. and Aris, dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Stillman
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Barnett
B. Barnett, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

In Guard house

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Whal's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, March 20, 1862, and A.R.S., dated March 20, 1862.

J. W. Walker

Copy

Barnett, F.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, F. R.

Carmum, G. A.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719683	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. A. Burman

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Re-enlisting.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Adjutant General's Office, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Barrett, C.

Co. H., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnett, Charles

62-a
Barrett, F. P.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Part

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Barrell

Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1864

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accepted for:

1

1

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Barrett

Cox, Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Infantry Dept Galveston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Barnett

Plt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In 92nd Regt. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of West, N. Smith, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for , 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place

Remarks :

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

U2 M. A. P. ...

2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Cavalry Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Orders of Sec. of War, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Dyptm.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Barrett

Cvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Barrett
Capt, Co. D,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Aggregated on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Carriages

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

5/31/34

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Warr's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 88, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 1st Army, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Barrett, F. R.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58719588	20
2	770100	21
3	0663	22
4	0896	23
5	2751	24
6	2978	25
7	3762	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. J. Barrett

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Liberty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Barrett
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital, Liberty
June 3 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 68, Hdqrs. of Wm's, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Det
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. T. Perrett
Det, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as farmer by order
of Genl. Sher July 25, 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. 1st Texas Legion, N. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Puffer

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. H. Barrett

Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as farmers
by the 1st Regt Texas Inf.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, consisting of ten com-
pany, and were by conscription of the 1st and 2nd
Regts. Texas Inf. per R.O. No. 11, dated
March 21, 1864.

J. N. Hickman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. H. Barrett

Cpl, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as farm hands
1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. F. Barrett

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as farmer
July 3, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, Whitt's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 63, Adams, St. Louis, and Ark., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

J. R. Barrett
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....
Place....., 186*5*.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as farmer July
22d 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Hildreth
Capt.

No. 837

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been commended by General C. Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General C. R. I. Conby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any manner assist, or fight, or in any way endeavor to aid, or render aid to the Government of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at New Orleans, La.
the 30th day of June 1864

R. F. Barrett Co. 2
Division's Regt. 1st Vol. 2

Barrett, F. I.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Barrett, F. R.

Barrett, J. F.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, W. R.

Barrett, R. F.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private :

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, ^F~~W.~~ R.

Barrett, R. T.

Co. 17, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, ^F~~W.~~ R.

Barrett, W. R.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't.
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, W. R.

Barrett, W. R.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58714402	20
2	4437	21
3	726175	22
4	0673	23
5	0905	24
6	1439	25
7	1107	26
8	1203	27
9	1489	28
10	1733	29
11	1975	30
12	2048	31
13	2344	32
14	2884	33
15	3029	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. F. Barrett
Cor., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. H. Liberty Mag. &c.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Edgerly, S. H. H. and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. Burrill
Put, Co. *18*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

1864,

Copyist.

13

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. F. Burdell

1st Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Russell
Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hosp. Liberty since
May 20/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, comprising of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and of Tex. 5. Max. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(1864)

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. Bennett

Capt, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. Stewart

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Major Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Burnett
Cor., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Subst Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached by Brig Gen Greer
July 25th.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. M. Barrett

Barrett, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by order Brig. Genl. Green
July 25/64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G. O. No. 11, Adams, 1864, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Purser
Capt.

Barrett, W. T.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, W. R.

Barthe, B.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Barth

Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1864.

Place North Caney

Remarks: Dropped from roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 51, Adams, 1864. H. H. H. and Art. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Barton W. A.

Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55719070</i>	20
2	<i>4209</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. W. Bartleson
Capt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was issued by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hqs. of Gen. G. S. and Art., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

13
C. A. Barton

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

April 1
Cedar Lake
Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of S. A. M. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

✓
Bartzen, J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30720118</i>	20
2	<i>0245</i>	21
3	<i>0249</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Artzen
Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mr. J. W. Long July 29/64

20/50
A. G. E. was killed by accident of the leg and the
of the Texas Cavalry for K.O. No. 1, 1864.
of the Texas Cavalry, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. B. Gurnea
1st Lt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Wash's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Orders of Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. T. Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abner Furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

871
No. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. I. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

I Bear Test

Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of July, 1865.

Geo. D. Timmon, Recy. Insp.

Bastian, A.

Co. K., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719135	21
2	9498	22
3	9630	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

13. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. B. Austin

Priv., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, W. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Royer

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. W. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

13

J. B. Baker

Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1864.

Place Chapple Hill

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(1041)

Bastian, S

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bastian, A.

Bastion, J.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bastian, A.

Batchelor E

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50720058</i>	20
2	<i>2162</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Batchelor
Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

July 8, 186*4*
Place *Galv*

Remarks: *joined & desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Edgers, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

O

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Satchel
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan'y 21*, 186

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Loss of men of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. Gen. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

Baty

4.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	5160	20
2		5285	21
3		5644	22
4		5935	23
5		6463	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

H. Baly

Priv., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Headquarters of T.X.I., N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N. B. Baly

Priv., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wm. A. Timmons' Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 64, March 22, 1864, at San Antonio, Tex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

B Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st
Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Mdg. of Tex. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

B

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Baty

, Co. 4,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Protestant Guard House
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, 1864, and of Tex. H. M. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Baty

Pvt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

most guard house
Halverson

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Gen. N. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Baty W.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719039	20
2	6283	21
3	4598	22
4	721133	23
5	1319	24
6	1514	25
7	1764	26
8	2011	27
9	2308	28
10	2456	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Baly

Pvt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wich. grave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Baylor

Pvt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears 090

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Salvador.

Remarks Dropped from Ralls

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of the 1st Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adams, of Gen. to Maj. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Batey

Put, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 24, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and A. R. A., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

10th
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard House
Holmes

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Remay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. B. Baly

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Provost Guard House
Galveston.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 2nd of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(264)

J. A. Ramsey

Copies

13
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Barty

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Post Guard House
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General A. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 5*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct
3/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Headquarters of U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(224)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. H. H.
Our, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 3/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

C. T. Parker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Timmons
Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, M. O. of Gen. S. M. Bell, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Tucker
Copy

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Baty
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, Wash'n Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. U. S. Gen., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

+ 80
Bauer, C. E.

Co. 12., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718690
2	724336
3	2230
4	2481
5	2748
6	2971
7	3198
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

C E Bauer

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Gaber*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Shropshire*

To what time *Feb 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, of U. S. A. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, of the United States Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas, is a copy of the original.

Mark:

Alberty

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. E. Bauer
Pvt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

H. Galveston on Co.
business

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

29

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. E. Miller

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, H. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E Bauer

Capt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 13, Military Department, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Hickman

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. E. Bauer

Port, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wood's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. E. Bauer
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, 1864, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. E. Bauer
Capt. B., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Look for Lt Col Hig-
ley.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
any A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Bauer, E.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bauer, E. E.

Bauer J.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55518969</i>	20
2	<i>7201</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *John Bauer, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Royer
Capt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
March 4, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Bauer

Plt., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Bauer, J.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bauer, J.

Bauman, Ch

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50713413</i>	20
2	<i>8515</i>	21
3	<i>8550</i>	22
4	<i>720223</i>	23
5	<i>0762</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas Bauman

Pt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862.

Where

Camp Houston

By whom

Igt Vieth

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

He appears in books of
James Bauman

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
ny, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March
22, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.
copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
1864) of an original record borrowed from R. D. Pearson,
and Camp, No. 624, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Bauman
Pvt., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 51, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Artn., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Bauman

Art., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864,

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. McLean and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ch Bauman
Sgt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased 28 days July
22 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 32, Hdqrs. of the U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Brassard
1st, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Recent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred 28 June
July 27th

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U.S.A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

El. Baernorm

1840
P. 10

No. 57
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General C. R. I. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, as a soldier or in any other way, until I am released, as hereinafter
provided from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Witness at _____

this 27 day of Jan. 1865

[Signature]

Beagley A. J.

Co. *A.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50722453</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Pop A Deagley
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

January, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

January 25 -
Baltimore
Enlisted in
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Wick
Copyist.

Beall O. B.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5872	0132	20
2		0684	21
3		0816	22
4		8642	23
5		1113	24
6		1301	25
7		1489	26
8		1746	27
9		1996	28
10		3193	29
11		3141	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

O. B. Bell

Sgt, Co E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to 32nd Reg't Texas Inf. Co. B.
July 19. 64

Transferred to 32nd Reg't Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Wm. H. Hunt, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B **Confederate.**

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W B Beall

, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J A Ramay
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. B. Zee

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the U.S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. B. Beall

, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, Service by order
of Col. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 24, Headquarters of Wm. N. Wood, and Arts, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
1st Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detach serv by order Col Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Col.

(Confederate.)

13 | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

C. S. Brown
5th, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In detached service
Bryce Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 24, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.



Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

O. B. Dull

Sergeant, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec/21, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Place

Abstract

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsubstantiated men accounted for:

Attached in Texas Co. by
J. L. Timmons

[illegible]

P. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Taylor
Sergeant, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Collecting clothing for Co. C
are 37 Brig. Genl. Hawes*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 1864, and A. M. H. and A. M., dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Q. J. Taylor

Sept, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with Col. Timmons.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. T. Walker, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O B Beall
Serg't, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 4*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Elected
Captain of Company.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 68, Hedges, of Dec. 11, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G
D. B. Beall
Capt. E, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Cantonment Raine
Remarks: Present
Elected April
9, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

(104)

J. W. Williams
Copyist

36-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
 the Texas Militia, having been
 surrendered by Gen. C. Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
 promise, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
 States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly
 exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
 thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Mill's Canyon Tex
 this 3rd day of July, 1865.

W. H. Hall Capt
C. E. Simmons Regt U. S. I.
Tex

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
 authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he

By Order of
Maj. Gen. Gordon Granger
Joseph B. May Capt.
C. C. 1144 Sept ov. 2,
Act Sept Prov Martial

Bearfield, G. W.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barfield, G. W.

Bauman, C.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bauman, Chr.

Beck J R

Co. I., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51723339	2
2	19973	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

R Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. R. Rock
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. J. H. Slaughter
June 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. R. Beck

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, 1864, and of Vol., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓
Becker, H.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30718970</i>	20
2	<i>4022</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry Becker, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Becker

Pvt., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, 22d Regt. U. S. Art. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. Becker

Plt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30

, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wall's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hqrs. 1st Div., 1st Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copied.

71
Bell J. M.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722142	20
2	3290	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

See MARK:

See also

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Bell
Cpt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dec 13, 1864.

Place *Wash Island*

Remarks: *joined by Transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, with S. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Bell

Capt. Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Room. April 25, 1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, and 1st Texas Legion, dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Bell

Capt.

52
Bell, O. B.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beall, O. B.

Benham, M. L.

Co. A., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonham, M. L.

Bonitz, F.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonitz, F.

Bonner, J. H.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonner, J. H.

Bennett, J. W.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnett, J. W.

Berger, S.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burger, S.

Berritz, F.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonitz, F.

Berryhill, M. J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50723768</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

SEE MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Berryhill
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

By fur long

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Besig, T.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reisig, J.

101
Betts, A.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505121614	20
2	1808	21
3	2175	22
4	2799	23
5	3023	24
6	3256	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. H.
Pvt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Continued

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. S. M. No. 1 of War, N. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Getty
Priv, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boatman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Taylor
Chas., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boalman,

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. W. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Betts

Capt, Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps Charleston
Feb 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Western Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Betts
Capt, Co *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps, Cal. Feb
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 65, Major General W. H. T. W. and A. M., dated March 25, 1865.

J. H. McWhorter
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Belts
Pvt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps Galv.
May 2 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 52, Adj. Gen. of U.S. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

A. Betts.

Pvt. Co. D. Timmon's Tex. I.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

Bervers, J. A.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowers, J. A.

X

103
Birkelbach G.Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719013	20
2	9435	21
3	9705	22
4	9927	23
5	720181	24
6	0081	25
7	0679	26
8	0917	27
9	0438	28
10	1110	29
11	1794	30
12	1404	31
13	1743	32
14	1985	33
15	2270	34
16	0561	35
17	2812	36
18	3038	37
19	9218	38

Number of medical cards herein 1Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE:

See also George Birkelbach, Waul's Tex. Leg.

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Berkebach

Priv., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

since Nov. 4, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons at Fort Worth, Texas, for the purpose of raising a regiment of Texas Infantry, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on Nov. 4, 1863.

J. H. Poyer

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Birklebach

, Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adjutant General of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Berhelbach

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Prisoner of war.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 51, Major General, H. H. Bell, and A. H. Bell, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Binkelbach

Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of War since May 1, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. W. H. Allen, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Binkelbach
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of war June 60

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Reg't of Gen. W. H. Tamm, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Birkelbach
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 7, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from

Rolls - Lost

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Warr's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Kilbuck

Capt., Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, 1864, and of 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012nd, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613th, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713th, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 1791st, 1792nd, 1793rd, 1794th, 1795th, 1796th, 1797th, 1798th, 1799th, 1800th, 1801st, 1802nd, 1803rd, 1804th, 1805th,

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G Birplemann

Pat. Co. D

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War since July 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. of U.S., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Binkelbach
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded of War since
June 16 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. H. Kelbach

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

En Garces Prisoner

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Mdg. 1864, and Ariz. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Bickbach

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since June 16. 3

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. of the U. S. A., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Remay

Copies.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. B. Schellbach
Pres, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Passes of War 2111
63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 31, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Kilpatrick
Capt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Losses of War, since
June 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Headquarters of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. P. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Birkelbach
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged of War since July
1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General H. H. Hays, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Y. A. Kirkpatrick
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B

G Burslebach

Plt, Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war June
1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williams

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Bisselbach

Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by combination of the 1st and the 6th
Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs.
S. M. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

G. W. Nickerson

Copyd.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Birkelbach

Capt, Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War July 1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G Birkelbach

Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war June 1865.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 25, 1862, of H. R. No. 122, and Act, dated March 29, 1862.

J. W. Wilkins

Capt.

Birkhalter, M.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Birkhalter, M.

Birkelbach, G.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Birkelbach, G.

Birklemann, G.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Birkelbach, G.

Birmingham E.L.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718996</i>	20
<i>7443</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG. MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. I. Birmingham
Priv., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, 2496 of Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. L. Birmingham

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Hedges, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Truthful or not truthful.

Candid or not candid.

Mild.

Firm.

Severe or ill looking.

Vigorous.

Healthy.

Weak.

Sick.

I recommend

EXAMINATION

Edward L. Birmingham
of Houston County
Texas

Taken the 10th day of
April 1865

Confined at
State Prison

Taken by M. L. Strong
Supt. & Asst. Examiner

Statement of *E. L. Birmingham*
a ~~prisoner~~ ^{transferee} from *New Orleans to St. Louis* Prison, St. Louis, made the
1st day of *April* 1868.
My age is *19* years.
I live in *Newton* County, *Texas*
I was born in *Newton* County, "
~~I was captured~~ ^{I was captured} in *Santa Fe* County, *New Mexico*
on or about the *5th* day of *March* 1865.
The cause of my *captivity* was *I was tired of fighting for the*
South.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank] *Private*
in *Captain H. C. Company 1st Batt. Tex. Eng.*
I was sworn into the Rebel service about the *1st* day of
March 1862, by *Col. Cupper*
in *Newton* County, *Texas* for *1* years
or during the war.

When ~~captured~~ ^{surrounded}, I was first taken to *New Orleans* and remained
there *10* days and was
examined there by *Prof. [unclear]* and was sent to
St. Louis Prison about the *8th* day of *April* 1865.

I took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the *6th*
day of *March* 1865 at *Santa Fe* by *P. R. Marshall*

Sworn to and subscribed by the prisoner, } *E. L. Birmingham*
the first day named, in my presence.

M. L. Stringer
Lt. [unclear]
[unclear]

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Twice.

2. What commanders have you served under?

Col Wells Col Price

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

Verdugo, Sherman's or Granger's

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

Had arms in engagement

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

Furnished my own horse

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. Troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or pressing horses, arms, or other property?

No

8. Are you enrolled in the G. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

9. Are you a Southern sympathiser?

No

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

Yes

11. How many slaves have you?

None

12. Have you a wife—how many children.

None

13. What is your occupation?

Farmer

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion?

None

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, whose—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

Taken prisoner at 1st. Battle of Manassas, was exchanged. Served with the Army of the Potomac about 10 months in first December went to New York, from there to Cambridge. Have taken Oath of Allegiance to the United States and the Union. Consider myself a loyal man.

E. L. Priminghouse

Subscribed to 10th
day of April before me
J. S. Brown
I 3rd H. P. in
dear E. L.

E. S. Clark

~~1st Station by rail~~

E. L. Birmingham

1st. Tex. Div.
Houston Co - Texas

"Iron clad"
Apr 10-1875-
R. S. Clark

^{Wants Legion}
This is to Certify that C. L. Chick
and E. L. Birmingham, Agents have
the transportation from New Orleans,
St Louis on the "Chick Branch"
C. L. Chick

Living U. A.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50421143</i>	20
2	<i>1336</i>	21
3	<i>1326</i>	22
4	<i>2668</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

REG. MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for September, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

30 days furlough since
Sept 16/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Gen. W. B. Fox, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

_____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

_____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Enlisted 30 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. R. May

Copyist.

'Confederate.'

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. Birnie

Sgt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Major General W. H. T. W. M. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

W. H. Birnie
Capt.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bivins
Col. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, Wool's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. McKinnon

Copyist.

Bisbee, V. H.
Sgt., Co. C 1st Batt. Haul's Dr. Legion
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/
Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
.....
.....

N. H. Birin

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 9 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I T. H. Devin a Sgt. of Co. A. 1st Reg't 11. 7.

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

T. H. Devin

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 9 day of July 1863.

John C. Fry

20

Reg't

Ohio

Vols.

May

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Bivins, H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bivin, V. H.

Blackman, B. J.

Co. *A.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50722477</i>	20
2	<i>3270</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also *B. J. Blackman, Waul's Tex. Leg.*

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. H. Blackman

Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acting Asst Surgeon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, at San Antonio, Texas, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Wm. H. Kilgus

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. F. Blackman

Prof. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as physician
in Austin

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, 24th Feb., N. M. E. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williams

Copies.

111
Blackman, J. G.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718352</i>	20
2	<i>4127</i>	21
3	<i>4562</i>	22
4	<i>4829</i>	23
5	<i>720041</i>	24
6	<i>0556</i>	25
7	<i>0774</i>	26
8	<i>0931</i>	27
9	<i>0983</i>	28
10	<i>1190</i>	29
11	<i>1389</i>	30
12	<i>1619</i>	31
13	<i>1878</i>	32
14	<i>2121</i>	33
15	<i>2429</i>	34
16	<i>2706</i>	35
17	<i>2922</i>	36
18	<i>3156</i>	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James G. Blackman, Waul's Tex. Leg'n*

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техня.

J. G. Blackburn
Lieut., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Prisoner of war since
July 14, 1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

1992

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abnott enlisted men accounted for:

Shannon's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1862, at Fort, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackman
1 Lieut, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since July 16, 1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Headquarters of S. O. A. M. and A. M., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackburn
Lieut, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
Captured at Gajoo City, July
14, '63.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Headquarters of Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

B
J. G. Blackmon
1st Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Captured at
Gazoo City July 16/63
in Prisoners of War
Liberations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, Major General W. H. T. W. and Adj., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackman
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Prisoner of war
July 16 63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Blackman

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Prisoner of war
Since July 14/63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 2, August 10, 1862, and Ark., dated March 2, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. B. Blackman

1st, Co. *(1)*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
Since July 11, 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. G. Blackmon
1st Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks

Prisoner of war
since June 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Headquarters U.S. Gen., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Reedman
1st, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
Since July 14/63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 53, Hdqrs. U.S. War, and Ariz., dated March 12, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackman
1st Lt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

Prisoner of War
Captured at Yazoo City
July 13/63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Beckman
Plint, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Presence of Major since*
July 16, 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per S.O. No. 11, 1864, of Sec. of War, U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

C. D. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. E. Blackman
Lieut, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Prisoner of War
since July 16/1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 28, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Hickman
Lieut., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

Preserved of War
since July 16/63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Tucker
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackman
124, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of war
since July 16 1863*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackman
1st Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

*Prisoner of war
since July 14. 1865.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Military Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. G. Blackman
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
July 16 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 68, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Blackburn
1st Lt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *Prisoner of war*
July 16. 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major of Tex., H. Hall, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. G. Blackburn
Copyist.

Blackman, P. G.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. G. Blackman
Pvt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 8, 1864

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 10, 1864, of Sec. of War, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Blackman, W. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57722715</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. J. Blackman
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Place *Fairfield*

Remarks: *Enl. Enlistee,*

in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Whitt's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 53, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

Blackmon J. G.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackman, J. G.

Blair J W

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	527118749	20
2	7244	21
3	4386	22
4	9688	23
5	9852	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John H. Blanton, Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. W. Blum
Priv., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
March 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, Regt. Col. H. Hunt, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

J. C. B. Carter
Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Blum
Pvt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 88, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Blend

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

13

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Blau
Dix, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 29, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: 2 new recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

Bland, J. W.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bland, J. W.

Blanke, John

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55718738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

B

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Blanke

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

First paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

At what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Camp, No. 62, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Albrosby

Bledsaw, J. W.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bledsoe, John

Bledsoe John

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35719052</i>	20
2	<i>4457</i>	21
3	<i>2723</i>	22
4	<i>2045</i>	23
5	<i>728190</i>	24
6	<i>1688</i>	25
7	<i>2421</i>	26
8	<i>1131</i>	27
9	<i>1121</i>	28
10	<i>1317</i>	29
11	<i>1505</i>	30
12	<i>1551</i>	31
13	<i>2008</i>	32
14	<i>2153</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. B. Lewis
Priv., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Bledsoe

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John B. Blaise
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

March of Texas

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 65, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Bledsoe
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 44, Adjutant General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Bledsaw
Capt. Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War June
63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(204)

Copyist.

Confederate.

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Bledsoe

....., Co. *E*....., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for..... *Aug 10*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 52, Adj. Gen. U. S. A., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Bledsoe

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 61, Bureau of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Bledso
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War since June
16 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adjutant General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(244)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John P. Redson

Capt., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pres War Since July 16/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Jones

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since July 16/63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Hildre
Chas, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since July
1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General of W. L., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Timmons
Plt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Actual recd. 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer of men since July
16.3

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, M. D. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Blodson

Art., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since July 13/63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp. A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Mdxn. 1862. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Wilson
Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 31*

, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Delaware*

Remarks: *died of disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, McGowan, H. Mar. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

Q. T. Camp

Capt.

Bock, H.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brock, Henry

✓ 121
Bocker, A.

Co. 19., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58718286	20
2	5871	21
3	4225	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Bocker

3 Co., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Austin county

By whom Capt Wickeland

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Adams

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed corpl from
Priv Apr 1/65. Pay due
as Priv until Mar 31/65.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wail's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, U. S. Army, Camp No. 222, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Becker

Plt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Dec 4, 1864. X

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B.

A. Backer
Capt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

April 30

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hqs. Dist. of Tex., St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(1044)

Bockhorn, H.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50713740</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>8511</i>	21
<i>3</i>	<i>4443</i>	22
<i>4</i>		23
<i>5</i>		24
<i>6</i>		25
<i>7</i>		26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

B Confederate...
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H Bockhorn
Capt., Co. K Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862

Where

Camp Waul

By whom

J. Papendick

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Jun 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 31, Adams, No. 1, 2, 3, and 4, dated March 21, 1862.
Made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1863, from an original record borrowed from H. D. Porter, Capt. Camp, No. 20, D. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Alberty

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A Bockhorn

of, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 6th of 1862. Timmons' Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 53, Mdg. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B.

Co. Bockhorne

Reg't, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present guard house
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Military Affairs, War, Texas Legion, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

Boggs, A. D.

Co. *E.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30714717</i>	20
2	<i>2938</i>	21
3	<i>728186</i>	22
4	<i>0687</i>	23
5	<i>0919</i>	24
6	<i>1037</i>	25
7	<i>1728</i>	26
8	<i>1422</i>	27
9	<i>1671</i>	28
10	<i>1889</i>	29
11	<i>1927</i>	30
12	<i>2192</i>	31
13	<i>2461</i>	32
14	<i>2439</i>	33
15	<i>3213</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

of Waul's Texas Legion & Capt. Waul

as Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. D. Boggs

Capt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

High Hospital Houston
May 23 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per G. O. No. 63, March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. A. Bagg

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since
June 14 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. A. Bogg

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave, July 21/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of W.L., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. S. B. 371
Corps, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Leon Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 61, dated March 22, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Baggs

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Ab. Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 24, Orders, War Dept., and Aris., dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ad Major
....., Co. *C*....., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Act Hospital Stew.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 52, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Texas Legion, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U.S. Beggs
Capt, Co. E

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. D. J. J. J.

Priv, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Act. Joseph Steward.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. D. Taylor

(204)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U. S. Boggs
Capt., Co. E,

appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Henry H. Steward

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

U. S. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Wm. A. Boyer
Capt., Co. 1

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Nov 8
Mud Lake
ordered by transfer
from Co. 1

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

First Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Wm. A. Boyer

Capt.

23
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. S. Biggs
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detaching Hospital Steward

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. and Adj., dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B
Chas. Boggs
Capt, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Asst. George Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 25, Major Gen. of Gen. R. M. M. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A D Boggo

Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 1, 1865.

Place Must Island

Remarks: Loss Promoted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hqs. of Texas, N. M., and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Hickman

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. D. Boygo

Hopkinstown, Co., Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*5*.
Place *Mad Island*
Remarks *Gained by promotion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, Department of War, N. 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. C. Boggs
Staff, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asch Steward Apr
24 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 55, Edgar, 2d Vol., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilder
Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY
REFER TO ORD

WASHINGTON

April 22, 1930.

Respectfully returned to

The name Isaac Yare Chinaki has not been found on the muster rolls on file in this office of any Confederate States Army organization from the State of Texas.

The records show that A. Devotie Boggs, not found as DeVota Boggs, was a member of Capt. D. M. Whaley's Company, Texas Infantry, (Leon County), Confederate States Army. This Company subsequently became Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A., but the name A. Devotie Boggs has not been found on the muster rolls of Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, (Leon Hunters), Confederate States Army, which rolls cover the period from July 11, 1861, to December 31, 1864.

The records show, however, that one A. D. Boggs, not found as A. Devotie Boggs, nor as DeVota Boggs, private, Company K, 9th (Nichols') Texas Infantry, (5th Texas Infantry, 6 months, 1861-2), C.S.A., was enrolled October 20, 1861, at Leon, Leon County, for the war, age 18 years, and was mustered out on April 24, 1862. *He reenlisted for the war in*

Company G, Maul's Texas Legion, also called Company D, Maul's Legion Texas, C.S.A., was formed, partly of re-enlisted men who had formerly served in the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry, and this company subsequently became Company E, Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A. The records show that A. D. Boggs, private, Company G, Maul's Texas Legion, enlisted November 8, 1861, at Galveston, for three years or the war, and on muster roll for July and August, 1862, he is borne as present. Muster roll for January and February, 1864, last roll on file, shows him 3rd Corporal, present. A Regimental Return of Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A., for the month of April, 1865, last Return on file, shows him as Hospital Steward April 14, 1865. No later record of him has been found.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

130
Bolling, E. S.

Fr
Co. *-*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507/18844</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. I. Balling

Major, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent, sick, since
Febr. 15, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Bonerman, R. G.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5172062</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. G. Bennerman

Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 8, 1864

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Adjutant General, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Bonham, M. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't.
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieut for 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50715824	20
2	9140	21
3	1533	22
4	9802	23
5	720018	24
6	0540	25
7	1776	26
8	8283	27
9	0985	28
10	1171	29
11	1368	30
12	1509	31
13	1838	32
14	2104	33
15	2407	34
16	2687	35
17	2989	36
18	3158	37
19	718650	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. L. Bonham

2 Lieut, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. L. Bonham

3. Leant, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Leave of absence
30 days since Apr. 18, '64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

etc., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, per A.O. No. 21, August 10, 1862, and A.O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1863.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. L. Bonham

2 Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Reg't, March 21, 1864. The 1st Reg't was organized at Austin, Tex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bonham
1st Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, Major General M. M. McDowell, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bonham
2nd Lt. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Milled Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, at Fort Worth, Tex., and Arin, dated March 10, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B'

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

214 Bonham

241, Co. (), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

for 1119 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1886

Place

Remarks: _____

Maintained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Whinnery's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, 1864, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 6

Ja Ramsey

E **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st Lt. L. L. Latham
#2 Lt. Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Mud Island
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, Company of ten companies,
was organized by General Timmons of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, Texas Infantry, for A. O. H. Co. at
Fort W. H. Hall, and A. O. H. Co. at March 21, 1864.

J. A. Remy
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bonham
Bvt. Capt., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per S.O. No. 62, March 20, 1864, and A.O. dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. Bonham

2^d Lt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 2nd Texas Infantry, per U. S. No. 11, March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M L Bonham

2nd Lt., Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bonham
Jr. 2nd Lt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, per K.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 11, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bertram
No. 24, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Dated Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Peters
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, dated March 2, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

B
M. L. Sonnum
p 221, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Wad's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and 1st and 2nd Regts. Wad's Texas Legion, dated March 11, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. G. Bonham

2nd Lt., Co. *X*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per E. O. No. 11, Military Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Benham
2^d Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Neilson
Capt.

P

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M L Bonham
2nd Lt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 14, Adj. Gen. U. S. A., dated March 21, 1864.

W. L. Wilkins

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M L Bonham
1st Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On 30 days leave of*
absence March 31, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wolf's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, August 1864, H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

D 'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. Bonham
1st Lt. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Absent*

Remarks: *On 30 days leave*
of absence March 31, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wolf's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Major Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M L Bonham Jr
2nd, Co. A, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } June 1, 1863

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 63, M. Gen.
A. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Alberty

Copyright

I beg leave to make application for leave of absence
 for thirty (30) days. My reason for asking the above is on
 account of important business demanding my presence
 at home; there is no male person in the family, at home,
 and secondly, my presence is of the last importance
 in order for the transaction of the business at present
 requiring immediate attention. I have been in the
 service since the 7th day of May 1864; have never had
 any leave of absence; have never been on detached service;
 have never been absent without leave; and have never
 been absent on sick leave. It is about 250 miles to my
 home in Freestone Co. Texas.

There are three (3) commissioned officers in the Company present
 for duty.

Camp Sidney Johnston 3
 April 3rd 1864 3

To Brig. Genl. J. E. Slaughter
 Chief of Staff

Respectfully forwarded
 Wm. H. High Lt.
 Comdr Co. A.
 Timmer's Regt.

W. L. Benham
 Post 2nd Lt. Co. A. Timmer's Regt.
 Wm. H. High Lt.
 Comdr Co.

Bonitz J.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719401</i>
2	<i>120590</i>
3	<i>1061</i>
4	<i>1241</i>
5	<i>1463</i>
6	<i>1713</i>
7	<i>1954</i>
8	<i>2580</i>
9	<i>2731</i>
10	<i>2235</i>
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

13.

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

J. Bonitz

, Co. 13, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D. Labol service.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, under the name of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Payer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Bonitz
Sgt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

March 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk of Head Quarters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

X T Bessie

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Garrison

Prison Quaker House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Aris, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Timmons

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Provost Guard House
Hanson*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, and 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. D. Ramsey

Captain.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bazitt

Sgt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 Prov. Guard Company
1st West

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Adjutant General's Office, N. M. M., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Bonny
Sergeant, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8. 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General S. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Leiper
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men at General House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, McGowan to Wm. H. Bell, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

Q. D. Taylor
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Berritz
Capt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 62, Major General, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. Benitz
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 27, 1865.

Place

Remarks: Loss. Deserted
from Guard House.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Woot's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Timmons
Timmons, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Black

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1886.

Flaco

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract collected men accounted for:

Amount collected when accounted for:
In Prison Guard House

Thompson's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 52, 1864, and of 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, dated March 20, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Q *What is the best way to get a good night's sleep?*

Bonitz T

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonitz T

Bonner, J. H.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718867</i>	20
2	<i>723175</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Basser
Priv., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 12, 1864.

March Carey

Attached from
Texas.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, composed of men captured
by the Confederates of the 1st and 2nd
Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 51, Major
Gen. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Basser

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Turner
Pop. A, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 5, 1865.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Does. transferred
to his own Command
of Texas Inf.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, March 20, 1864, and A. O. No. 21, dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

Conner, J. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55718574</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

J. J. Bonner
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 26, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Transferred to
Tarver's Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

Bosse, William

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50418741</i>	20
2	<i>722674</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Wm Bosse

Plt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Waul

By whom

Lt Papendick

Period

3 yrs or war

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

At what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, March 11, 1862, H. Mass. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862. Copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, and Camp No. 52, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Attest:

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bouse

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

, 1865

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Without leave since
Aug 28, 1865

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Major
Gen. A. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

643

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity ~~in any manner~~ against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 28th day of ... 1865.

Houston Tex

J. P. B.
 at McManis Bot St Asty

Bowers, J. A.

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3072</i>	20
2	<i>1138</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John A. Bowers, Waul's Tex. Leg'n*

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J A Bowers
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, Co. I, and detached by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, from the 1st to the 10th of August, 1864, at Fort. and Ark., Texas.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. A. Bowers

Appears on

, Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on 31 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wood's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, Orders of Gen. H. Bell, 2d Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

P
Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st
Corp., Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *1st*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 3rd day furlough
since arrival

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Ramsey

Copyist.

137
Bowers, J. R.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719042	20
2	4154	21
3	4719	22
4	722002	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Leg~

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Bowers

Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Link Tugwell Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Col. N. H. Bell and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. R. Bowers
Pvt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. H.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. R. Bowers
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Washington Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

(2) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. L. Timmons
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since Sept 12/64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Major General Wm. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Captain.

Bowers, W. W.

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57719493</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE:

See also William Bowers, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

10 10 Bowers

, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Henshaw and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain

Bowles, J. F.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718836</i>	29
2	<i>9201</i>	31
3	<i>4546</i>	32
4	<i>4812</i>	33
5	<i>720053</i>	34
6	<i>0568</i>	35
7	<i>8798</i>	36
8	<i>0300</i>	37
9	<i>1002</i>	38
10	<i>1180</i>	39
11	<i>1376</i>	40
12	<i>1635</i>	41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. F. Bowles
Lieut, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Resigned; Resignation Accepted Sept. 19/64 by Genl. E. K. Smith*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 24, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Temple

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Bowles

1st Lieut, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

Timmons' Regiment. TEXAS.

Appendix on

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

With leave, 30 days
since Apr. 16, '64.

....., 186



Placed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsubstantiated men accounted for:

The 2nd Tennessee Tenth Infantry, consisting of ten companies was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Tennessee Cavalry, 7th Tennessee Cavalry, 9th Tennessee Cavalry, 10th Tennessee Cavalry, 11th Tennessee Cavalry, 12th Tennessee Cavalry, 13th Tennessee Cavalry, 14th Tennessee Cavalry, 15th Tennessee Cavalry, and 16th Tennessee Cavalry, at Nashville, Tenn., March 28, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. T. Bowles

Lieut., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Adams' Bill, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Bowles
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. F. Bowles

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On 30 days leave of absence July 15th 64

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. B. Baker

1st Lt., Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1st, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: on leave of absence
30 days since July 1st, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st *Regt.*

, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *On Leave of Absence*

Since July 15, 1864

Before Board of Examiners

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. McZ. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Bowles
J. F. Bowles, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Presquit*
Wood Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per S. O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, N. 1862, and Act, dated March 10, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. T. Bowles

1st, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 1st, 1864, N. B. and Art. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

1864,

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Rawlins

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Location Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, per A.O. No. 11, Major General R. S. Meade, and A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Douglas

44, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Location *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Boykin, L. P.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boykin, S. O.

Coykin, S. O.

Co. *L.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719965	20
2	726129	21
3	0608	22
4	0842	23
5	0402	24
6	2361	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

See also *L. R. Coykin, Waul's Tex Legn*

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. P. Baykin

, Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, March 1864, and A.M. and A.M., dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. D. Boyken
1st Lt., Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Lt. D. M. Rept
4th Co. 1st Reg't

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Orders
of Sec. of War, dated March 24, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas.

B

S. A. Ramsey
Capt., Co. I

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Aug 10

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

S. A. Ramsey

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of 1000 men,
has been ordered to the front by the Department of the Gulf,
and is now engaged in the battle of the Clouds, near
the mouth of the Colorado River, and is now engaged in the
battle of the Clouds, near the mouth of the Colorado River.

S. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Bayless

Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In a 2 M. sleep

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, March 20, 1864, N. M. M. and Arm., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Boykin
1st Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Galveston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. at Wash. D. C. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. R. Boykin

, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. R. B. H. Smith, at Galveston, Texas, on March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. R. Boykin

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Edgar, of Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. T. Tucker

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comdr. Pensions, Texas
(Source of communication.)

S. R. Boykin
(Name)

Co. E. 1st Texas Inf.
(Rank)

Port. Co. E. (1 Inf. Battn)
Haul's Texas Legion; C.S.A.

Enl. May 6, 1862.

M. R. Jan. & Feb. 1864 (last
on file) Present.

Civil War records show him
captured at Vicksburg Miss.,
July 4, 1863 and paroled
at same place July - 1863.

The above Co. subs. became
Co. I. Timmon's Regt Texas
Inf. C.S.A. for which there

are no muster rolls on file.
Name S. R. Boykin, Port.

B. I. Timmon's Regt. Texas
Inf. C.S.A. appears on Regt
return for Aug. 1864 which
shows, absent sick No. 6

division.
Return for Dec. 1864 shows

(over)

Absent without leave.
No P. of W. record found later
than capture at Vicksburg
940 11/28/14 Yount
J.B.

94 Nov. 28-14.
Anything additional?
Currier, 2nd A.

6+E Div,
Nothing addl. found.
145 Harley A.D.

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 28, 1914.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that S. R. Boykin
enlisted May 6, 1862, as a private in
Company E (1st Infantry Battalion),
Texas State Militia, C.S.A.; that
he was captured at Vicksburg, Miss.,
July 4, 1863, and was paroled at
the same place in July of that year,
exact date not given.

The records further show that the
above named company became Company I,
Timmon's Regiment Texas Infantry,
C.S.A., and the name of S. R. Boykin,
private of the last named organiza-
tion, appears on a regimental return
for August, 1864, as which he was
reported absent, sick in hospital at
Galveston. On a return for December,
1864, the soldier was reported "ab-
sent without leave."

No later record has been found.

H. S. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

Bradley, L. B.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradley, L. B.

114
Bradley, L. D.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718822	20
2	4171	21
3	4531	22
4	4829	23
5	720016	24
6	1538	25
7	0773	26
8	0280	27
9	0982	28
10	1170	29
11	1367	30
12	1598	31
13	1852	32
14	2120	33
15	2428	34
16	2285	35
17	2903	36
18	3135	37
19	718648	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion - 12 Tex
Inf.

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. D. Bradley

Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Station Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 2nd Texas Infantry, at Fort Smith, Ark., March 10, 1864.

J. H. Raper

(Confederate.)

B. | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

L. D. Bradley
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, per A. G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. D. Bradley

Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Signed return as Comd'g Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 55, Adj. Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Rojas

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. A. Bradley
Capt., Cal., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Position

Remarks:

On leave of absence since June 10/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Bradley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appendix On

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

~~Continued~~ officers present and absent:

Regent
Mud Island

...since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

unlisted men accounted for:

Department Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, is formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adjutant General's Office, and Artn, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

Confederate.

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Bradley
Capt, Co. "C", Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station: Mud Island
Remarks: Comdg Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, for U. S. Service, March 21, 1864. W. H. Bell, and Asst. Surg. March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. L. Bradley

Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Mud Island

Remarks:

Conidly Regt Since
Aug 11, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramon

Captain

'Confederate.'

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. D. Bradley.
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station: Mad Island
Remarks: x Signs return at
Company The Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, for R.O. No. 1, 1862, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, for R.O. No. 2, 1862.

L. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. I. Bradley

Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, at Fort Smith, Ark., March 21, 1864.

J. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L H Bradley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Cmdr Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey
Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. A. Bradley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks: kindly Regt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Pender

Captain

B **(Confederate)**
Timmons' Regiment **Texas.**

L. B. Bradley
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*
Remarks: *leaving Regt.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Oct 10 1864

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B
L. B. Bradley

Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Mud Island

Remarks:

Secndy Regt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 24, Major Genl. of War, W. McR. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. L. Bradley
Capt, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appoints on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Mud Island
Remarks Comdg Regt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, War's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 21, dated at Wash. D.C. March 22, 1864.

Q. J. T. Taylor

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. N. Bradley

Capt, Col, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks On 37 days leave of absence from Dec. 26/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, H. 2nd. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L D Bradley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On 37 days leave of absence from Dec 26 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864. H. H. H. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L D Bradley

Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wolf's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Adjutant General's Office, War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. Bradley
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appendix

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Constantin Raine
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was merged by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd into the 1st, and the 3rd into the 2nd, per S. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1865, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. D. Bradley
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Cantonment Rains

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Mdg'n. 1864, and Artn. dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L D Bradley
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Oct 20, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

Apr 28, 186

Name of successor

, 186

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten com-
panies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

mark:

Aubrey
Capt.

Brady - L. D.

Simmen's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2373 page

Dated - Sept. 5 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

VOUCHER No. 196

Paid the 5th day of Decr, 1864

Capt L. D. Bradley

Adjutant Regt 24th C.

From the 1st day of April, 1864

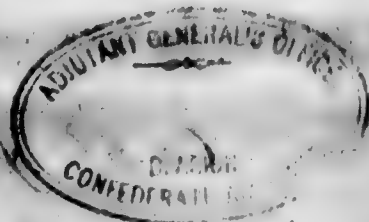
To the 31st day of May, 1864

Pay, 260.00

To years' service, — —

Forage, — —

Amount, .. 260.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To L. A. Braclley, Capt. Co. C 4th Tennessee Regt. Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not drawn, drawn, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered in the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate pay account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... *Capt. V. H. Gisham & Co.*

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March, 1881.

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thompson, Mexican this 5th

....., 1864 the sum of Two Hundred & Sixty (\$260.00) Dollars.

to full, of said account.

12

YOUR SERVICE

.....

(Signed Duplication.)

L. D. Brackets Capt.
Co. H. "Lincoln" Regt.

M. DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

M. DEPARTMENT
 1864

*
Bradley, L. D

Capt. Co. A Innis Regt. Tex.

List of Privates detailed for
instruction -

Withdrawn and placed
with Misc. file

Camp at Bonyon 3-
 Capt. L. D. Bradley
 Com. 2nd Regt.
 In regard to a
 statement of death
 by means of a
 to Capt. in motion
 3rd Regt. 1st Div.
 Apparent of provided
 with the request
 that it may be
 immediately acted
 upon.
 B. Simmons Co
 Com at Bonyon Camp
 Home to 22 Bonyon
 Camp Bonyon Co
 March 5-1864
 J. J. White to be
 J. C. L.



immediately transferred either to Co. A
 1st Regt. 1st Div. or to Co. A
 he has been in their hands
 condition as a detachment they have
 received a good deal of trouble
 This command is small
 regarding the (400) all told in camp
 and though I do not approve of re-
 -sisting from it for our commands
 -ment of the system in course of detail
 from it, kept up by Capt. Bonyon
 who has charge of that department
 aged and indifferent as regards
 their fighting men, and will be
 satisfied whether may be done, all
 look is that a permanent disposition
 -in may be made of them.
 G. D. Bradley
 Comd'g 2nd Regt.

A. S. { Hd Quarters Waul's Legion.
Camp at Canby Mar 3 -
Brig Gen Houghton }
Chief of Staff }

Sir,

I received yesterday, per Order No 60, par XIII, Hd Quarters Dist Tex. New Mexico, & Arizona, Houston Feb 29, 1864, ordering the detachment of Artillery belonging to this Command to report temporarily to Capt M^c Mahan's Battery and they were sent up this morning.

At first I did not think of complying ^{with the} order until I had forwarded a statement which probably would have caused it to be countermanded.

These men were enlisted as Infantry, and subsequently transferred to Artillery. Upon the re-assembling of the Command they were attached to Co A. 1st Batt. Infantry, and not transferred, because Gen. J. N. Waul had expressed his intention to fill up the company and attach it to the Brigade he had authority to organize. Gen. Waul having failed in this matter, yesterday these men were ordered to be transferred to Co. A. 1st Batt. Inf., but the reception of the above mentioned order prevented its being done.

Now I would respectfully ask that these men be permanently and im-

Galveston June 4th 1864

G. D. Bralles Capt.

Co. A. Simmons Regt.

Application for leave
of absence.

And Capt. G. D. Bralles,

Galveston June 8. 1864.

Approved & forwarded.

J. M. Hawes

Brig. Genl.

Comd'g.

J. M. Hawes



Galveston June 6th 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason
A. C. Genl. Houston } Sir:

I respectfully beg leave to make application for forty days leave of absence for the following reasons: viz; that my urgent family and business matters require my presence at home. I have been in U. S. Service since Feb'y 2nd 1862; have never had any previous leave of absence; have never been absent on sick leave, or reported absent without leave; have been absent from my Regt once on detached service, viz; In Dec'r 1863, was sent, by order of Maj. Genl. Magruder, to the Counties of Gen. Freestone, Limmer & Navarro to collect absentees of the Regt, my absence being limited to Twenty days; which duty I performed & returned in the time specified. There are three Commissioned Officers present for duty in my company, viz; myself & two 2nd Lieutenants; the 1st Lieut. has been a prisoner in the hands of the Federals since July 13th 1863. There are seven Captains present for duty in the Regt.

It is about Two Hundred and Fifty (250) miles from this Post to my home in Freestone Co. Texas.

L. D. Bradley Capt.
Co. C. F. Timmens' Regt.

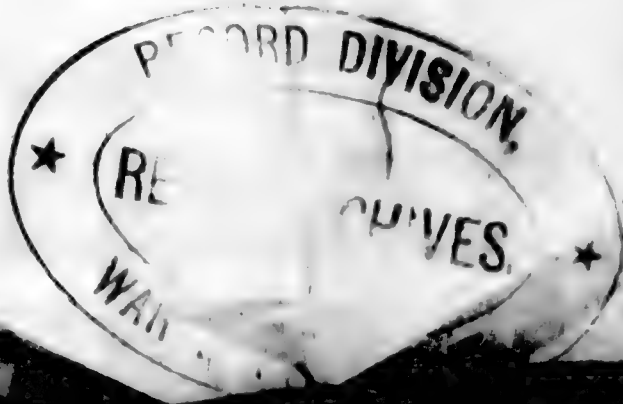
Memorandum
June 1/570



Brady's Copy
of the same

but much rather if
you would order us back forthwith

belonging to the 1st. Regt.
in the 1st. Div.



Letter from
Musicians of
the Regt.

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Bradley, L. H.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradley, L. D.

Braesecke, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brascke, A.

Braesicke, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brascke, A.

Braisecke, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brascke, A.

Brasche, A.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brasche, A.

Brascke, A.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718691</i>	20
2	<i>740065</i>	21
3	<i>0394</i>	22
4	<i>1077</i>	23
5	<i>1264</i>	24
6	<i>1462</i>	25
7	<i>1712</i>	26
8	<i>1952</i>	27
9	<i>2233</i>	28
10	<i>2529</i>	29
11	<i>2787</i>	30
12	<i>3010</i>	31
13	<i>3213</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

By the MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Bracocks

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar 2 1865

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862

Where

Austin, county

By whom

Capt Wickland

Period

3 yrs or the war

Not paid:

By whom

Not paid before

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick Hays

Brenham since Aug 22

1864 pay due since July

21. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d

regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 62, Hdqrs.

U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in

an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,

Camp, No. 62, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Brasche

Adj. Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Western Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Braesicke

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, March 22, 1862, N. 1862, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Brunsche

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick Leave July 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wain's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 27, 1864, and Ariz, dated March 27, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

2

Texas.

U. zische

, Co. L, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:
Sick Hospital

1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Regiments, 2nd Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, 1862, per W. Hall, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Brescke

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, signed by Gen. N. Mans. and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Braesche

Priv, Co B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Vol., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. B. Guische
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 10, 1862, H. 1862, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. Braesche

Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 10, dated March 11, 1864, and Ariz, dated March 11, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Bruesche
Capt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst Surge

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O No. 14, Adjutant General of Tex., N. MEX. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Praescke

Priv., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Hospital Benham
1864

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 22, Major General H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Bruescke

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wael's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Department of War, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Thiel

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Bruesche

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Major Genl. H. McK. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

E. O. Runk
Major & Gen.

Houston, Jan 27 1864

asking that Special
order No 84 PXV
detailing Quarters at
San Antonio be revoked.

Revoked Jan 28 1864



Office Chief Asst. Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, June 27 1864

Lt. R. J. Samuel
San Antonio

I would very respectfully ask that Special order No 8 of P XV detailing private A. Prescke, Co. D 2nd Cal. Heavy Legion, be revoked and he ordered to rejoin his command. Said private P has been discharged from my Workshop at Hempstead on account of feeble health. He is now in the city awaiting transportation to Galveston.

I am, Sir,

Very Respy

Yours obt. S. B.

E. & A. Bunt

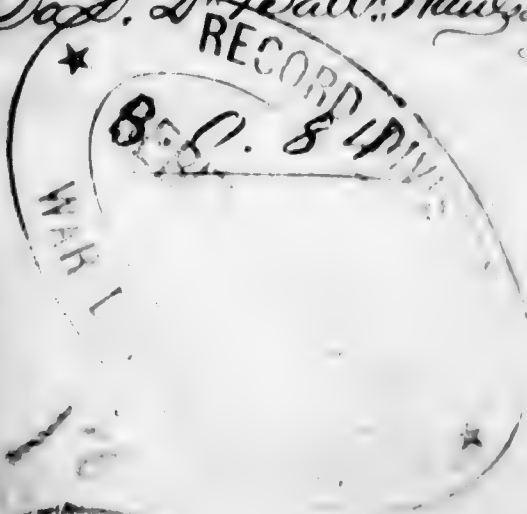
Major J. G. M.

Cd. W. Smith
Major & Chf Insp. 10

Houston Texas
March 21st 1861

Applications for detail
of Private Albert
Breake Co A 2nd Bat
Maine Legion.

Co. D. 4th Batt. Maine Legion



12
[Signature]

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.

Houston, March 24th 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason

A. A. Paul

Capt.

I would very respectfully ask that Private Albert Brewster Company No. 2, 2nd Battalion Wards Legion, be detailed for Extra duty in I. M. Dept. as Mechanic, and ordered to report to me or my Agent at Hempstead Texas, for duty.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

E. A. Burke.

Major & Chief Insp't.

Dist. of Texas &c.

July 1, 1862

all whom it may concern
I have hereby Albert Rossetti a private
of Pioneer Company of Waukegan Legion aged 24
years, 5 feet 5 inches high, blue eyes, light hair, fair
complexion, of the possession a blacksmith of born in
Germany, is hereby discharged from service in this Co.,
being unsuitably on account of defects in his feet,
from marching & performing military duty.

✓ W. Wickeland

Capt Pioneer Company
Waukegan Legion

County.

an employee, state the

CERTIFICATE OF EXEMPTION.

C. J. Williams aged *25* years, of the
State of Texas, having
and is

Conscription by virtue of the Act of Congress,
 Enrolling Officer, *...*

that on this account he is exempt from
 County, do hereby certify that the said
 will remain exempt from Military Duty as
...

day

Given and subscribed to, before me, at
... 1865.

County.

Enrolling Officer for *...*
 if an employee, state the

(NOTE: If the person applying for exemption is engaged in the Occupation, Profession, or Service, in which the term of office, state the term of office, or business, and if a civil officer, state the term of office.)

Houston, March 18th 1864

Private Albert Brocke
of Mauls Legion
order to report to the
Hospital for Examination



Worston March 18th 1864.

Albert Presette, Private 5th Co D.
2nd "Battle Wards" Legion, The property
discharged, on the 1st July 1862. Exempted
from Militia service on the 20th August
1862, for Physical disability, "Blacksmith"
by occupation, exempted from Conscription
July 28th 1863, as such, is hereby direc-
ted to report to the Gen^l Hospital
for Examination. If unable for service
in the Field I respectfully recommend
that he be assigned to duty, and
ordered to report to W. A. Ambrose
Agent, Transportation Service at
Barnstead

✓ James Wrigley
Col Wards Legion

Genl. Hospital

Worston March 19. 1864

I have examined the above named Albert
Presette - find him discharged from service
on a count of partial lameness (discharge)
of both ankles

I recommend that the detail be
ordered as recommended by Col Wrigley

To. Capt. A. M. Mason
A. M.

W. P. R. R. R.
Surgeon General

Office of Transportation Service
Hempstead March 18/64

Col James H. Pigg
Comd.

Dear Sir

Mr Albert Forester has been a
discharge from his former captivity
to work as a blacksmith in our ^{shop} and to
be detailed for that purpose. The discharge I
have is of no use to him but I think
he will do better service in the shop for
our Country than in the Field I therefore
respectfully ask you consent I will take
proper steps to get him detailed with
your consent please let me know
by return of this

respectfully

W. H. Brewster
Sent

Brashear, A. D.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, N. D.

1141
Brashear, N. D.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719003	20
2	4430	21
3	9699	22
4	9922	23
5	720120	24
6	0172	25
7	0004	26
8	0431	27
9	1105	28
10	1791	29
11	1488	30
12	1981	31
13	2266	32
14	2559	33
15	2809	34
16	3035	35
17	3270	36
18	1738	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

13.

H. L. Brashers

Priv., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went in hospital Liberty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. D. Brashire ⁺

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst. Hq. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Major General H. H. Bell, and Adj., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. D. Brashear
Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*1 sick in Hospital since
Oct 1 '63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
of 100 men, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per S.O. No. 11, Adjutant
General, N. M. M., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B

M. D. Brashear

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186____

1997

Remarks:

Qualified men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Jack Hays Liberty Bell

Company, 1st Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. Q. No. 10, 1862, and A. Q. No. 11, 1862, dated March 21, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Gashcar
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

See

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 24, Major General W. B. Gashcar and Aris, dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. L. B. Moore

Pvt. Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Moore's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 1864, from N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. D. Brashear
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hospital, Liberty since
Nov 1, 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 61, 1864, of Sec. of War, H. Dep. and Ariz., dated April 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Brasher

Pvt, Co. L, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick Hosp Liberty
since Nov 1/63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the Texas Legion, per E. O. No. 11, 1863, of Gen. H. H. Holt, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Rainey

B 'Confederate.'

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N & B. Ashcar

Pvt, *Co D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Went Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 25, signed by H. H. Bell, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Raimay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Charles B. Shear
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Texas A. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. J. Freshman

_____, *Co. D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Hospital & Liberty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. A. S. Johnston and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

D. J. Feigher

Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Maxwell
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor
Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B
A. D. Brasher
Pvt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan'y, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
List here

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, of Col. W. H. Mox. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

X
 H. D. Brasher
 Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

Heber

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

... was accounted for:
 Sick in hospital

... of ten women
... and the 5th
... No. 52, Madras
... 1954.

27 No 62
1964

W. H. Harkness

Copy

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A D Brashear
Pop. D, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

ack

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O No 52, Hdqrs. of Vol. A. Maj. and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Copy

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. D. Brushear

Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus 6091

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead horse

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 10, 1865, H. H. H. and Ark., dated March 10, 1865.

J. W. Walker

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John, *Co. A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Back

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copy to

Brashear, S. B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719009</i>	20
2	<i>720008</i>	21
3	<i>0661</i>	22
4	<i>0874</i>	23
5	<i>0421</i>	24
6	<i>3152</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Approved on

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Detention officers present and absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

186



100

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

Strengthened 30 days March

...and Harbord Press Edition, consisting of two
...is furnished by courtesy of the
...Went's Town Lodge, No. 10,
...N. York, and Ariz., dated March 2, 1900.

..... J. H. Royer

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. B. Brashear
Sgt., Co. D. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

L. R. M. Neff Galveston

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by order of the War Department, dated March 22, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John B. Ashcraft
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John R. M. Lee, Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. Beushour

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

A. J. M. Capt Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. B. Brashier
Cpt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Depts. St. Galveston since
March 1964 Special to 50

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, H. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ed. P. Brashear
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Be Burlingh March 24.

General Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wain's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

No. 821

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or against and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Houston
the 3^d day of June 1865.

S. B. Buchanan for P. D.
Tennessee Right Sec. Sec.

Brashear, S. B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, S. B.

Brashear, N. D.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, N. D.

X
Brashear W.R.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710004	20
2	9279	21
3	9698	22
4	9923	23
5	728121	24
6	2550	25
7	2798	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME: _____

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

13.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Texas.

W. P. Brashear—

Regt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

For the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



...since last return among the enlisted men

186

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty :

collected men accounted for:

Hospital Liberty

1960-1961: Northwest Forest Inquiry, consisting of two volumes, was prepared by Committee of the U.S. Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and published in 1960.

J. H. R.

(Confederate.)

13.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. Brasher

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Messrs. H. H. H. and A. H., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

+
10. I. Brushier
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Capt. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was approved by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. R. Brashear
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Off in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, August 1863, M. B. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

W. R. Brashear
Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. R. Brashear Liberty 1.63

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the Texas Law, per A. O. No. 63, signed by J. R. Bell, Gen. Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W R Prosser
Col, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing provisions in Co
Co. D. Jan 24, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex. M. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J W McKinnis
Capt.

No. 873

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Honolulu
this 30th day of June, 1865.

W. R. Brashear C. S. A.
Simmons Regt
Tex Vol infly

Brashear
Liberty
Vols

Brashear, S. B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, S. B.

Brashire, M. L.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, N. D.

Brashear, W. T.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brashear, W. T.

Brassman, C.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brassman, C.

Bray B. J.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507192147	20
2	750069	21
3	0170	22
4	0652	23
5	0886	24
6	0328	25
7	0415	26
8	1088	27
9	1271	28
10	1475	29
11	1722	30
12	1968	31
13	2245	32
14	2539	33
15	2790	34
16	3014	35
17	3250	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also George J. Bray, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

B. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

B. L. Bray
Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 26, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 49th and 50th Regts. Texas Infantry, under the command of Col. J. M. Timmons, at Galveston, Texas, in 1864.

J. H. Raper

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Plt. Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *July 6*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks *Gained by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, S. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. J. Bray
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted Gen. H. Galt

Enlisted Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regts. War's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, August 1864. H. H. H. and Art. dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. L. Bray

Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Prison Guard House -
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per I.O. No. 21, Department of War, U. S. War, and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bailey
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs - in P. Guard N. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. N. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. J. Bray
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 31, 1864

Place Myrtle Island

Remarks: joined from
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st and 2nd Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 24th of Dec., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post Guard house
Abolition

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. H. H. Hays, and Act, dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

X E B. ay
Put, Co. *E*

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Guard H. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by order of the War Department, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. J. J. J.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

As ordered Provost Guard
James Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsay

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Gray
Plt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. George Lewis
Private

Timmons' Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 27, 1864, and April, dated March 27, 1864.

W. J. Gray

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard House.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

13

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Gray

Plt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at great Galveston since July 4, '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, St. Louis, and Ark., dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged since July
1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Wm. B. Timmons, per R. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and Act, passed March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Bray
Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Reporters on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Confined in Cal.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by order of the War Department, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1865. and Act, dated March 21, 1865.

W. McKinnon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. J. Gray

Cpt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg' Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Confinement
Under

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Sec. of War, U. S. Gen. and Arty., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson

Bray, B. J.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

Bray, B. J.

Bray, E.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bray, B. J.

Brascke, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate,**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

B Brascke, A.

100
Briscoe, P.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719005	28
2	720237	29
3	07117	30
4	3376	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also Timmons' Reg't, Waul's Tex Legion

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ad....., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1884

Commissioned officers present and absent:

THE

operations since last return among the enlisted men

188



Abstract

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Persons entitled may request for:

For Harrisburg R.R. with
Goods

The 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Walter's Texas Legion, per H.O. No. 106, at Fort Worth, N. Mex., and Ariz. dated March 29, 1862.

J. H. Royer

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Brisco

, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Deaths, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

through 30 days July

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 11, Headquarters, Texas, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Briscoe

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

421 30 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, and H. O. No. 12, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Briscoe
Plt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Per 7 days leave

Enlisted men of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, were formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Captain.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
Parby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city, against the United States of America, or render aid to
any of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

States at Houston, Texas,

4th of June 1865.

Henry T. J.

J. Briscoe
Sgt. C. H. Timmons Jr.

Brock, Henry

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>36714729</i>	20
2	<i>9854</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Beck

Plt., Co. F., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since
May 4, 1864.

Enlisted Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, all of which were organized in 1862.

J. H. Royer

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Henry Brock
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June, 1864

Place Charleston

Remarks: Cross-Dropped
as deserter

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, which Texas Legion per R.O. No. 11, 1862, was of Col. H. McZ. and Ariz. Col'd March 28, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

Brook, C. R.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brooks, C. B.

Brooks, C. B.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719061	20
2	9286	21
3	722935	22
4	3055	23
5	3292	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. B. Brooks

Plt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent

Fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men

Present, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, at Fort Smith, Ark., and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Roper

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. R. Brooks

Priv., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men

into April 20, 1864

Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Rolls

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. B. Brooks

Capt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 5, 1863

Place Galveston

Remarks: Gain. Joined for desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1863, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1863.

J. W. Williams

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. B. Brooks
Capt., Co. F,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Entered Service for the
Confederate Army
March 2 - 1864.

Enlisted men accounted for by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments of the Texas Cavalry, per S.O. No. 11, dated
March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. P. Brooks
Capt., Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1860.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1860.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Walter Shreveport

Business from Infantry, consisting of ten companies, by company of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, for R.O. No. 11, 1860.

H. Williams

Capt.

Brosig, G.

Co. *191*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718968</i>	2
2	<i>4226</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

NOTE MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Brig
Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
1864.

J. N. Rogers

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Brosig

Plt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Salvador

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, near S. C. No. 10, Major G. H. Bell, and Artn, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Crossman, C.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718744</i>	20
2	<i>9089</i>	21
3	<i>728269</i>	22
4	<i>0739</i>	23
5	<i>0505</i>	24
6	<i>9372</i>	25
7	<i>3104</i>	26
8	<i>1563</i>	27
9	<i>1819</i>	28
10	<i>2078</i>	29
11	<i>2372</i>	30
12	<i>2652</i>	31
13	<i>2875</i>	32
14	<i>3104</i>	33
15	<i>3348</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. Crossman's Texas Legion*

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas

C Brossman

Plt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 2 Apr, 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Drake

and

3 yrs or war

Not paid:

whom

Capt. Shropshire

what time

Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

*Detached service from
1st Dept. Hempstead Sps
No 139 D Hdqrs*

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, and Artillery, and Cavalry, and was made in the A. G. Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., in 1862, and was sent to the front in 1862, and was disbanded in 1865.

Attest

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Broxman

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted as Wheelwright
No. 129

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, and Artillery, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Brossman
Art., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1864
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Co. K, 139 Died H. R.
unaccounted for

Regimental Return, consisting of ten copies,
and signed by the commanding officer of the unit and the
adjutant, and forwarded to the Adjutant General, per R. O. No. 11, 1864.
The R. O. No. 11, and Art. 1, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

1

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. B. S. S. man
Det., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wheeler right at
Campstead, 800/10819

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Brossman
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Needwright, Hampstead
Paul or Alex 108

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 81, Report
of Gen. H. Hunt, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

13

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Brossman

Oct.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for: On det sent
Wheeler Wright Humphreys
Sept Ord 1110 108

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
regiments, Wm. Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.
Capt. W. Bell, and Arin, dated March 21, 1864.

Albrody

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Brossman

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present on detached service
Ord No 139

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, March 2, 1864, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. B. Brassman
Capt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. Depts. Houston, S. O. 139.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Art's, dated March 11, 1864.

O. P. Taylor

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Brassman
 Pres., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

for the month of Dec, 1861
Dated Dec 8, 1861
 Commissioned officers present and absent:



Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188 .

■■■■■

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

C. M. Sept. Houston

Shannon's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, 2d Div. West, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas**
C. Brasseur
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Regiment

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Substantiated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

lost enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:
 Mr. Sept. Horstman

1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the United States Steel Corporation, for the year ending December 31, 1914:

R. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

C. Brassman
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

Mr. Sept. Hensley Sd.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 1864, and Art. 1, dated March 24, 1864.

O. J. Finley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Traveman
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*5*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept. Kemp

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 11, 1864, and 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

...derate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. B. Brassman
Cvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

R. M. Deft Humphreys
March 18, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
U.S. A. MEX. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Hickerson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B Brassman
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wheelwright Humphstead
May 20 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Brassman
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:
1865.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

B. M. Dept. Humph-

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten com-
panies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
regiments of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March
10, 1865. Act. dated March 21, 1865.

H. H. Williams
Capt.

Browman, G.

Co. K., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719792	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Browman

Priv., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Charles H. Hempstead

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, created April 22, 1862.

E. H. Rouse

✓ 1.7
Brown, E.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719886</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Brown
Pvt., Co. A Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
W. Furlough

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by combination of the 1st and the 2d
of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 24, Major
G. M. Smith, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

See also Mary Brown, Maude Legnⁿ Jay Jay

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H Brune

2 Corp., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

listed:

When

June 12, 1862

Where

Fredsburg

by whom

H. Culow

Period

3 yrs or the war

not paid:

by whom

Capt Adams

at what time

June 30, 1863.

present or absent

Present

Appointed Corp from
Private Apr 1/65 Pay due
as Pvt until Mar 31, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 14, March 21, 1864, N. Hist. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.
Copy made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864, of an original record borrowed from H. D. Foster, General Camp, No. 624, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

C. H. Brune

Confederate.

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Bruner

, Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

John A. West

Enlisted men accounted for: John A. West, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, West's Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Brune

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

under arrest since April 4,
64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, which were raised per A. O. No. 11, August 10, 1862, and Act, passed March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B
H. Bruce
Priv, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, which Texas Regiments, per R.O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE).

Henry Brune.

Pvt. Co. B. Timmon's Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10, 1865.

Residence

Serial 3

CRESS

Convict.

Bruner, H.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brune, H.

170
Bryant A.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719014	"
2	9436	"
3	9704	"
4	9826	"
5	726178	"
6	8437	"
7	8676	"
8	8908	"
9	1109	"
10	1206	"
11	1403	"
12	1748	"
13	1984	"
14	2269	"
15	2562	"
16	2813	"
17	3037	"
18	3274	"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also Adipascia Bryant, Waul's Tex. Leg'n

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Bryant

Plt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 10, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

13 | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

A. Bryant
Priv., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organisation named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, May 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

A. Bryant

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 21, signed by H. H. Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Bryant
Pvt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since
May 1 '63

Company, Eastern Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
of 100 men each, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Companies, Eastern Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 54, Major
General Wm. B. Hall, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

B
A. Bryant

Plt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Region

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged of War June 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infanterie, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 21, Hqs. 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Bryant

Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since
June 16 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was captured by the Union of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, 1864, and sent to the U. S. Pen. and Arsh., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. B. Bryant

Plt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Request

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War since July 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. McX. and Artn. dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

4th Regiment
Put, Co. H

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Pris War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Bryant

Qu. S., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since June 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 66, Headquarters of U.S. A., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Copied

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Bryant
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of War since
Sept 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 24, Major Gen. S. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

A. T. Trench

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Bryant
Our, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Remainder of War since
April 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, which were organized at Fort Worth, Texas, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 21, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Remainder of War since July
1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

C. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. A
Adjutant
Chas. A., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Missing of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Bryant
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer of war June
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisted of ten companies, and was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. W. T. W. Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, March 11, 1865. It was then sent to Ark., and Ariz., under March 21, 1865.

J. W. Walker

Q3

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A Bryant
Cvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wolf's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, 1864, and of Capt. N. Mott. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N. Bryant
Capt. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

. 180

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

lost enlisted men accounted for:

1883 7 war July

[illegible]

J. H. Kikorian
Clyde.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A Bryant
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War June 1862

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Bryant, N.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryant, A.

Bryant, R. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50722515

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

R. I. Bryant
Sergeant, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

W. H. Williams

Buchanan, L. B.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, L. B.

Buchanan, L. R.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30719371
9635
4863
720104
0595
0920
0749
1672
1944
2281
2374
2822
3048
3284

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. R. Buchanan

Put., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance driver

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by communication of the 1st and 2nd Divisions, West's Texas Legion, Feb. 10, 1864, to the 1st Div. N. Sp. and Arty, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. R. Buchanan

Priv, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Enlisted men since last return among the enlisted men:

Present: _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance driver

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and was organized at Austin, Tex., and A. O. No. 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. R. Buchanan
Sgt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hyndman do not
for Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 14, Adams, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. K. Buchanan
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amulance driver

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, Adams, N. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Buchanan
1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Aug 10, 186*4*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Adams of Mex. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

L R Buchanan

, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

, Captain.

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Buchanan
Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 25, dated at Wash., D. C., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. B. Buchanan
_____, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 21, March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. A. Buchanan

Priv, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Boat yard at Magnolia.
Mar 17/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G. O. No. 11, 1864. Also, 1st Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry, dated March 25, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Capt.

B
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Lt. J. S. Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. S. Boatyard

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 22, and A. O. No. 23, dated March 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Capt.

O Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. R. Buchanan
Pop, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dr 6 S Boat Yard
Magdala Nov 17 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 51, dated
at San Antonio, Tex., and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. W. Wickham
Copies.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

L. R. Buchanan
Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

L. R. Boat yard
March 15. No 4

Returned Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 21, Major General Sherman, dated March 25, 1864.

H. H. H. H. H.

Copies.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. R. Buchanan
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

C. S. Boat Yard Mfg.
Dec. 1st 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Wolf's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, Major General, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Buchanan
Prs. Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post-Jard May
back 15. 1864

Small Post-Jard Texas Infantry, company of ten companies
of the 1st Texas Infantry, organized at San Antonio, Tex.,
and sent to the front, for the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 1, 1864.
U.S. War, and Act, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Harkness

Buchanan L. R.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buchanan L. R.

Buchanan, L. R.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, L. R.

Burger, S.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719150</i>	20
2	<i>9341</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

See MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

3

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

J. Burger

First, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, for U. S. Co. No. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, at Austin, Texas, March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Royer

1st, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account of enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Artillery, per S. O. No. 22, Major General Sherman, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Burgess, J. F.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38719446	20
2	720101	21
3	0664	22
4	0897	23
5	0434	24
6	1103	25
7	1294	26
8	1491	27
9	1740	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4
BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

Timmons' Regiment. 'Texas.

J. F. Burgess
Put, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

must enlisted men accounted for:

Which leave

1. The 1st Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, with a Texas location, per A. O. No. 2, March 1862, at Austin, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1862.

J. N. Royer

Key

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Burgess

1st, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Rm Dept Galveston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B 'Confederate.'

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. I. Duggins

1st, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In A. M. Dept. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 21, Orders of Genl. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramary
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At 2 M. Capt. J. R. Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, 24 Apr. 1864, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Burgess
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

J. B. Hays
Capt 53/64

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, Adams,
N. H. 2nd, and A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hays
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. E. Burgess
Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick Hosp Galv.
Aug 26/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

D 'Confederate.'

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Timmons
Co. 19

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Edgwa of GEN. H. HARRIS, and Aris, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Timmons
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Check
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Snyder
Coyt.

1122.

No. 1122

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 6th day of July 1865.

J. H. Barger, Capt.
Simmons Regt. Tex Vol Infy
Liberty Co

Burgess, J. F.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burgess, J. F.

Burkett, J.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burkitt, J.

181
Burkhalter, C. M.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burkhalter, M.

182
Burkhalter, M.

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719124	20
2	4496	21
3	4758	22
4	4964	23
5	720255	24
6	0727	25
7	0931	26
8	0493	27
9	1162	28
10	1355	29
11	1560	30
12	1808	31
13	2063	32
14	2368	33
15	2644	34
16	2868	35
17	3097	36
18	3392	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B.

M. B. Burkhalter

Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. L. L. L.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Buckhalter

Pvt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

✓

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, Major General Wm. H. T. Walker, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Berghauer

Port. Co. N., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Discussion

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186



Remarks:

Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

not enlisted men accounted for:

Shout with

Department of the Army, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Cavalry Regts., 1st Cavalry Division, per A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1901, and A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1901.

J. N. Rayer

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Barkhalter

, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864, and Arms, dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Burkhalter
Capt. Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. Burkhalter Co. No. 1, 62

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, March 1862, and Ariz. dated March 24, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

F Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

M. H. Smith

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, at Austin, Texas, March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

13

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

In Birkhalter
Post

Ant, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a trip to:

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 30, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Selected men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount collected now accounted for:

Abs Rich

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was issued by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 10, at El Paso,
N.M. Mex., dated March 28, 1906.

La Ramsey

(Confederate.)

B Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. M. Burkhalter

....., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Keon Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 17, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. S. Butler

Co. 1, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in Co. 10
Nov. 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, dated April 11, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. B. Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate.

B Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. B. Muller

Put, Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was engaged by the Confederates of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, for F. O. No. 1, 1864, at Fort. M. H. and Ark. March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Birkhafter

Priv., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Deck

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, at Fort Smith, Ark., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

C. P. Taylor
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. J. J. J. J.

, Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Actual Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Back Hospital

Regimental Return, consisting of ten copies, and issued by commission of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. J. J.

Copyist

Техни.

M. Burkhalter
Pres., Co. I

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Date _____

Plans

, 186

Remarks:

Assigned man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

then accounted for:
Dick Leno Co. Nov. 1/63

... 2nd Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas, Wad's Texas Legion, per A.O No. 25, March 21, 1862, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1862.

Chas. J. Hughes

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. C. Burkhalter

Capt., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 11, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Burkhalter
Pvt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Co. of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Co. of the 2d Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Burkhalter
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hooper

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major General, N. H. Smith, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Birkholter
Pvt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hooper

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, and A.O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Timmons

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Birkhalter
Pvt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hooper

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 2, 1865.

J. H. Walker

153
Burkitt, J.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721210	20
2	1675	21
3	1916	22
4	2313	23
5	2605	24
6	2834	25
7	2953	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

See Name: _____

See also: _____

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Thurkett

Co. 1

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 18

, 1864.

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Buckell
Capt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Bass drummer

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was engaged by the Government of the United States in the Battle of West's Texas Legion, for R. O. No. 11, Major, at Fort, St. Louis, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

B
J. Bunkitt
Capt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
detained as Bass Drummer
mer
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Company, Second Texas Infantry, consisting of ten members,
from A to E, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Companies, 2d Texas Infantry, from E to H, at Camp
near of Fort. M. Smith, near Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hospital Bren-
am.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Burkett
Pvt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Hospital California
Dec 25. 1864

Business From Industry, consisting of ten copies
of the report by commission of the 1st and 2nd
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.D. No. 11, 1864.
S.D. No. 11, 1864. Gen. Adm., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Burkett

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 21, Adams, N. H. 2nd, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Burkett
Wm. H. Timmons, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

8200

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 1944*

Date _____

Mich 9

ک ۱۸۸ .

Place

Salveston

Abstract

Free

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

not enlisted men accounted for:

the Eastern Texas Infirmary, consisting of ten cases, was shipped by consignment of the 1st and 2nd U.S. Cavalry, Wagon Train, Texas, per A.O. No. 11, Major W. H. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1891.

J. N. Wilson

8-9-74

One J. Russell
also borne J. Russell
part of Co F, Tinnon
Dept. Tex. Inf. C.A.
enlisted Sept 18 64
and Island.
Probably near Galveston
the regtl returns for
'64 and Nov '64
shows him detailed as
Drummer, and
one for Mar '65
into him as a drum
from roll
9 '65 at Galveston
rolls of the Co
on file and on
roll. has been

Confederate Records

*any record
182C*

Correspondence Section:-

The name James Patrick Birkett not found on General Index, C.S.A.

One J. Birkett, Musician, served in Company "F", Timmons Regiment Texas Infantry, C. S. Army.

His last return dated September 20, 1864, shows "alterations since last return" and enlisted him: Date September 18, 1864; Place Mad Island; Remarks - "lost in regiment".

His next return for March, 1865, shows "alterations since last return" and enlisted him: Date March 9, 1865; Place Galveston; Remarks - Loss, "lost in regiment".

There are no Company Muster Rolls of this company on file in this office. A later record of him has been found.

One J. Birkett, also known as J. Birkett, Private, Company "I", 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry, U. S. Army, was enrolled May 4, 1862, in Lavaca County, Texas, by Lieutenant Hill, and died February 19, 1865, at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois. Age 34 years.

One James Birkett, Private, Company "A", 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., was enrolled April 8, 1862, at Camp Carter, by Captain Poole, and died June 1, 1865, in Austin County, Texas, of Malaria. Age 25 years.

Rosafy,
By /MEL.

[Handwritten signature]

Burlerson, J. S.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlerson, J. S.

+
Burleson, A. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718958	20
2	9398	21
3	9655	22
4	9882	23
5	720137	24
6	0619	25
7	0854	26
8	2211	27
9	3228	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓
BIOGRAPHICAL MARKS:

✓
See also Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment **Texas.**

B.

A. L. Burleson
1st, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged *Feb. 28* *64*

REPORT OF OFFICERS, TEXAS INFANTRY, COMMISSIONERS OF THE ARMY, AND OTHERS, FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Confederate.

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. L. Bunker

Plt , Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Assigned on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Disch Nov 16, '63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of one company,
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
companies, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, 2d Regt.
Inf., T. Mil. and Arty., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. L. Burleson

Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Unlisted Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unlisted men accounted for:

on furlough at home.

Revised Nov 1 '63

J. N. Royer

Copies.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B

A. B. Burleson
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Disseminated efforts present and about:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188



Keywords:

Qualified men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sick at home

Western Hemisphere from Indonesia, consisting of ten countries, was signed by representatives of the United States, Canada, Mexico, Western Hemisphere, and the United Kingdom, and the United States, Mexico, and Canada, dated August 22, 1954.

J. B. Nyam

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. D. Burleson
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

W. D. Green

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hq. Tex. M. Dep. and Arty., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

β

Timmons' Reg
A. L. Burleson
Art. Co., Timmons' Reg
on a tri-monthly
Experimental Ret
ed above

Return
above, 1864
111910
about:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station	Remarks
1	1000
2	1000
3	1000
4	1000
5	1000
6	1000
7	1000
8	1000
9	1000
10	1000
11	1000
12	1000
13	1000
14	1000
15	1000
16	1000
17	1000
18	1000
19	1000
20	1000
21	1000
22	1000
23	1000
24	1000
25	1000
26	1000
27	1000
28	1000
29	1000
30	1000
31	1000
32	1000
33	1000
34	1000
35	1000
36	1000
37	1000
38	1000
39	1000
40	1000
41	1000
42	1000
43	1000
44	1000
45	1000
46	1000
47	1000
48	1000
49	1000
50	1000
51	1000
52	1000
53	1000
54	1000
55	1000
56	1000
57	1000
58	1000
59	1000
60	1000
61	1000
62	1000
63	1000
64	1000
65	1000
66	1000
67	1000
68	1000
69	1000
70	1000
71	1000
72	1000
73	1000
74	1000
75	1000
76	1000
77	1000
78	1000
79	1000
80	1000
81	1000
82	1000
83	1000
84	1000
85	1000
86	1000
87	1000
88	1000
89	1000
90	1000
91	1000
92	1000
93	1000
94	1000
95	1000
96	1000
97	1000
98	1000
99	1000
100	1000

188

Plus

Series: _____
 Indexed man on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Along collected was supported for

...man on Extra ...
...collected man accounted for:
Sick at home, in hospital
...from industry, consisting of ...
...by commission of the ...
...from ...
...from ...

collected from respondents in
 District of Columbia in
 "Domestic Telephone Exchange Industry, consisting of the
 Bell Telephone Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, and
 the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, for the
 year 1934." The report is dated March 2, 1935.

11 J. A. Ramsey

15 J. A. Ramsey

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. Y. Burleson
Capt., Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James L. Timmons
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of this organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Continued others present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Continued others lost return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Continued others on leave or fully duty:

Continued others on detached duty:

James L. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, and was discharged at Austin, Texas, in 1864.

O. T. Timmons

P

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. L. Burleson
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See full page.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. 1st Div., San Antonio, dated March 20, 1864.

H. K. Wilkinson
Capt.

Burleson, Ed

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719386</i>	30
<i>722478</i>	31
<i>25769</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Ed. B. Benson

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough 30 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. S. M. Sherman and A. O. No. 11, 1864, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. Burleson
Col. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*0*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*0*.

Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acting Drum Major

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1862, and 2nd Texas Infantry, dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Dupless
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb 7/1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williamson

Burleson, E. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burleson, A. L.

✓ *Burleson John*

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58715450	20
2	9371	21
3	9663	22
4	9889	23
5	720145	24
6	0625	25
7	0860	26
8	0377	27
9	1055	28
10	1243	29
11	1450	30
12	1686	31
13	1934	32
14	2221	33
15	2515	34
16	2776	35
17	3000	36
18	3254	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE: _____

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

John Burleson
Pvt, Co. 9, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Notes:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

to *March*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharge of war time
July 1863.

Approved by Adjutant General, Department of the Army, and by the Adjutant General, Department of the Navy, and by the Adjutant General, Department of the War.

J. H. Rogers

Confederate.

B.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Burleson

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since
July 16, 63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 63, and A. R. No. 1, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Burleson
Priv., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Prisoners of war. Captured
at Yazoo City, June 13*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the provisions of Act of March 22, 1862, and Act of March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

B

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Geo A Burlason
Capt, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: , 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since
July 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, comprising of ten companies
from A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments Texas Infantry, War's Form Letter, per S. O. No. 2, March
1864, of Tex. M. Genl. and Arty, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Burleson
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went of duty Capt. at
Lagos City July 16 '63*

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compo-
sitions, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Div. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

_____, 186____.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since
July 16/63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, signed by GEN. H. HARRIS and ARN., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

P.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Burleson
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Warr's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. S. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

13

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Byrleson
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed of War since
June 16 63

Company of 100 men, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
companies, Wall's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, March
1864, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1
1st, Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War since
July 16, 1863

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J.A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Geo Burleson
Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since
July 16/63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.



Timmons' Regiment.

Техна.

Ino Burleson

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

2100

THE

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Quincy of War since
July 16, 64.

The 8th Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, 8th Cavalry, Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 29, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John Timmons
Appears on _____, Col _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
John Timmons
Station _____, 1864.
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Presumed 9 Nov since
July 16/63.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments, Timmons' Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, March 24, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

B.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Burleson
Capt., Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of War since July
16/63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 12, 1864, and of 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th, dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

B **Confederate**
Timmons' Regiment **Texas.**

Geo. Burleson
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of War since
July 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, March 21st of 1862, H. H. Hays, and 4th, dated March 21, 1862.

P. F. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Ans Curlesson
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Returned of war July
1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General R. M. S. and Adj. dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Inv Purleson
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war Captured at
Waco Tex. Miss July 16 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Purleson
Pop., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Quar July
1862

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, August 1861, and the 3rd and 4th, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Nicholson

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Purleson
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Adj. Gen. M. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Captain

Burleson, J. S.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>30418934</i>	20
<i>7370</i>	21
<i>9634</i>	22
<i>9864</i>	23
<i>740103</i>	24
<i>0596</i>	25
<i>0829</i>	26
<i>0361</i>	27
<i>1036</i>	28
<i>1229</i>	29
<i>1494</i>	30
<i>1666</i>	31
<i>1911</i>	32
<i>2182</i>	33
<i>2484</i>	34
<i>2752</i>	35
<i>2974</i>	36
<i>3200</i>	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

SEE MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

3.

J. S. Burleson

Pt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Detentioned officers present and absent:

Abstract:

fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men

180

Placed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as courier

Must enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

John Royer

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. W. W. W. W.
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Wm. L. Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 1864, of Gen. N. M. P. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(224)

Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Burleson

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier for Regimental Hdqrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General H. M. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment Texas.

J. S. Burleson
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier H. D. R.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, issued March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. S. Burleson
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Burkson

Priv., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 41, dated March 2, 1864, and Act, dated March 2, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. It was then reorganized as the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. and Ariz. dated March 10, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

B (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Burlinson
Capt., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*e*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regtl Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, Sept. 1862. N. Hall, Capt. Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier 4d 2 to 1

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Tex. and A.O. No. 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

1st Battalion
But, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

1st Battalion Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Battalions, 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, August 10, 1864, and 1st and 2nd, 1st Texas Cavalry, dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

D
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. I. Buchanan
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Arty. dated March 21, 1864.

W. I. Buchanan
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Burleson

1st, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

O. J. Taylor

LB

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Friesen

Out., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamer

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

D. J. Smyth

B 'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Burleson
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Orders of Gen. H. McZ. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

O. S. Taylor
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Burleson
Pvt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Deaths, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, comprising of two companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Co. B, 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 1, 1862, and Co. A, 2nd Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 1, 1862.

J. M. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

P

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Durlson

Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 31, Major Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wickham

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Wharton
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

D (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Purleson
Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Tex. M. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. S. Barleson.

Regt. Co. E. 35 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.

Burleson, J. S.
COE, Timmons Regt
Texas Inf. Pvt
see Waul's Texas Legion

92120829

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf. Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 51722509

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personnel 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

DOOR MARK:

See also Manila Times Legion

Burmeister, H.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719012</i>	20
2	<i>9440</i>	21
3	<i>9706</i>	22
4	<i>9928</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Boys MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Burmeister

Priv., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, for the 1st time, at Austin, Texas, and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

N. Burmeister

Priv., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864

Losses

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Li Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Baranister +

Plt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Hatt. and Aris, dated March 29, 1864.

J. H. Royer

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Burnister

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed of war since May 11, 63

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, Adams, 11, 12, and 13, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Burmister, H.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burmeister, H.

Burnam, S

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bynum, S

Burnett, J. W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	582119674	2
2	9274	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Burnett

Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
1. 1863

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

B Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. W. Bennett +
Pvt., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *April 30*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Burney, R.

Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52714311	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK:

See also Richard Burney, Waul's Tex. Leg.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни

R. B. Bunnell
Capt., Co. H

Port, Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appl. Polym. Symp.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

April 1
March Co. 1864

April 1
Horch Caney
Deserted

Deserted

and man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Consolidated into suggested for.

THE

J. H. Royce

Bursa, W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. B. B.

P. 1, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Caney*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

McMahon's Battery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

J. H. Royer

Bush, W. S.
Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bush, W. T.

Bush, W. J.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50722149</i>
2	<i>2611</i>
3	<i>2838</i>
4	<i>3068</i>
5	<i>3299</i>
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Bush

Prof, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

June 11, 186*5*

Place *Wadsworth*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams
Copy

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. S. Bush

Pvt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in Signal Corps Jan 27, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

1864

Capt

O

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bush

Col, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Signal Corps Jan 15

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1862.

J. H. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

B

W. Bush
Capt. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps Del.
May 20, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 61, March 20, 1865, of Gen. N. Beauregard, dated March 20, 1865.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

W. Bush
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

100

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 180

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not explained was accounted for:

Signal Corps Calv.
17. 1865.

.....

H. Helkman

Byerly, S. J.
Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50721998</i>	21
2	<i>2278</i>	22
3	<i>2375</i>	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Bye MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Smith

Priv. Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 10*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Ensign Sept. G. Weston
2nd Lt. Col. M. M. M.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 9, 1861.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Seelye
Capt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

For Engr. Dept. Galveston, SO
49

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Seelye
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Q

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. J. Byerly
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Eng'g Dept. Cal. Ar.
11th Co.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864.

J. W. Wellman

Byerly, W. F.
 Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
 Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
 Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30720325	20
2	1947	21
3	2279	22
4	2576	23
5	2825	24
6	3049	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 2.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. F. Byerly
Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Comparison last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 29, 186*4*

Wright Island

At Hack by order of

Capt Bradley

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. F. Pyerly
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engr. Dept. Galveston Tex.
Enlisted Lt. Col. Mundy.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regts. Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 2, Adams, N. H., 1862, and Ariz. dated March 24, 1864.

Wm. Taylor

Copies:

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. F. Lyster

Pres., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for Enya, Deput Galveston S.C.
49

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 22, dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. A. Byrley
Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Eng'rs Dept Cal.
1865

These Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, were raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March 28, 1864. See A. O. No. 11, March 28, 1864.

N. A. Byrley
Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. F. Pryorly

Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Wash. Hosp'l Gal Pryor

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, at Austin, Texas, March 22, 1864.

J. H. Kilgus

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Beyerly
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1862, and A.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1862.

J. W. McKinnon

(CONFEDERATE).

Boyle, W. F.

Pvt. Co. E. Timmon's Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 8, 1865.

Residence

of rank 3

CRESS

Copyright.

201
Bynum, G. A.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719417</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE:

See also *Griffin & Bynum, Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

B. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. A. Byrum
Plt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in recruiting service

Enlisted men of this Infantry, consisting of ten companies, were captured by the Union forces at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on July 3, 1863. They were taken to the Union lines and held as prisoners of war until March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

202
Brynum, S.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	9582	20
2	72	1643	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B.

J. Burnham

Put..., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Answer:

absentees since last return among the enlisted men

May 18, 188

Houston

Remarks: joined from desertion

Selected men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Among enlisted men accounted for:

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten of
the men were killed by concussion of the big gun.
The survivors were sent back to the West Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 10,
dated March 19, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas.

Timmons' Reg't
Brynner
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Return

Appears on _____, 1864.
Regimental Return
_____ named above,
_____ 1864.
_____ sent.

years or _____
Regimental _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
dated Dec 8, 1864
and others present and absent:

Black

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

22

Place

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Extra or Daily Duty

Remarks: *See*

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Accounted

about enlisted men accounted for

collected man accounted for

George Washington Young, consisting of ten counts
in a 1914 indictment by Commissioner of the City and County of
Denver, Colorado, for the same. Young, born 1900, No. 10, 10th
St. of Den., Col., and Ariz., dated March 19, 1914.

P. J. Taylor

Q. I Taylor

Callahan, J. C.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718037
722243

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Leg'n

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Callahan
Pvt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, comprising of 100 men
and 100 men, by comparison of the 100 men
and 100 men, with the Texas Legion, per R. R. R. R.
R. R. R. R. and Ark., dated March 12, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Cushman
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wheeler's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor
Coyt.

Cameron, E.

Co. *14*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50410105</i>	20
<i>9483</i>	21
<i>9751</i>	22
<i>9962</i>	23
<i>770248</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Large MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Reg't*

(Confederate.)

C. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

C. Cameron

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 1864

also

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by the Confederate Congress at Austin, Texas, on March 10, 1864, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on March 15, 1864. It was commanded by Colonel J. H. Royer, and was assigned to the defense of the city of Austin.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Cameron

Co. N., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Company's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 48th and 49th Regts. West's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. Cameron

Priv., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Nov. 1, '63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wm. H. Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. S. M. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

2

Ph. ca

Appears on

of the organisation named above,
for the month of *June*

~~Commissioned officers present and absent:~~

Station _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

... among the enlisted men

186

Printed name on Extra or Daily Extra:

...enlisted men accounted for:

Account associated for:
 Stuart Leavertop

Seventeenth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
was raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd
of the 17th Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 15, Mexico
St. Paul, and Ariz., dated March 24, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

C (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas

E. Cameron
Pvt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Henshaw, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Campbell, J. C.

Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719106</i>	1
<i>9314</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Leg'n*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Campbell
Put, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

*** Appears on**

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

was collected was reported as:

Without leave

United States Marine Infantry, consisting of two regiments, was landed by helicopter from the USS Iwo Jima (LST-967) at 0800 hours on May 1, 1968, at the beachhead near the village of Khe Sanh.

J. H. Rogers

Timmons' Regiment. 'Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Apr 30, 1864.

Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

J. H. Ryan

✓ 506
Campion, J.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 50718891</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ *Page MARK:*

See also

Waul's Tex Legⁿ

(Confederate.)

C.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Campfire
Pvt., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men.

March 1, 1864.

North Coney

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, W. G. W. Texas Infantry, per Act of the 22d Feb. 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Poyser

Carroll, J. W.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072	1002	20
2		2203	21
3		2503	22
4		2767	23
5		2990	24
6		3216	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page MADE:

See also Waul's Tex. Leg't

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Carroll

Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Location

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Eng. A. G. Galt, Galveston by order of J. W. Carroll.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per R.O. No. 11, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Carroll

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Apts. Galveston, S.O. 142
and Gen. Graves.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and A.R.N., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Carrall

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Large Deficit Balance

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, and 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Artillery, under orders of the War Department, 1862.

J. W. Williams

15
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Carroll
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Report on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engr Dept. Galveston
229 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 20, Madera, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williams

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Carroll
Capt, Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engl Dept Calh.
1864.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Adams, and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Walker

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Carroll

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engr Dept Calv. Nov 24

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by company of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, of Gen. H. H. Bell and Arin, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Hillman

Carter J.

Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718880</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....①

Number of personal papers herein.....②

Place NAME: _____

No. *100* *J. Leach*

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Carter

Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

March 1, 1864.

North Caney

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by the Adjutant General of the Army to be sent to the West for service in the Texas Campaign, for the purpose of capturing the cities of San Antonio, El Paso, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Carter, W. B.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carter, W. D.

210
Carter, W. D.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718921	20
2	4958	21
3	9659	22
4	720139	23
5	0621	24
6	0856	25
7	1939	26
8	7216	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

See also Waul's Tex. Reg't

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

W. D. Carter

Plt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Enlisted men since last return among the enlisted men

Present, 1864

Absent:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as teamster

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. H. Royer

(1) 'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. D. Carter
Reg't., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place:
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Transferred
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 2nd Texas Infantry, at Fort Smith, Ark., March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Copyist

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

+
C. B. Carter

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies

(Confederate.)

①

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

W. D. Carter

Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. D. Carter, Capt. July 18. 64.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A.O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. P. Carter
Pr., Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home or in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, and the 11th Texas Infantry, at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. D. Carter

Priv., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of T. M. S. M. and A. M., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Left at home or Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Texas, March 10, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. D. Carter

Cur, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

ick

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 24, dated March 21, 1864.

W. D. Carter

Capt.

✓ 1211 +
Chaddick M.

Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50721344</i>	■
2	<i>1549</i>	■
3	<i>1785</i>	■
4	<i>2037</i>	■
5	<i>2337</i>	■
6	<i>3184</i>	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Remarks:

Also Martin Chadwick
Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Chaddick

Put, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men

ate, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Perpetual guard duty
Baltimore

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. W. W. W. W.
Pat, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Harvest Guard duty
Sept 12/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Chadwick

Plt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard duty
1 week

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1864, at Austin, Tex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. C. Fiddick
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

present guard duty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, for R.O. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

R. T. Pascher

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Chadwick
Capt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
Malvestin

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. G. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Chaddick

Capt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 1, 1865.

Place Galveston

Remarks Discharged.

Age 45 yrs of age & having served enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 25, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson

Chaddick, N

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chaddick, M.

Abraham Lincoln

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. C. Chambers

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on duty at
Washington

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. C. Chambers

Major, cad, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section:

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Arms, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Tapp
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. C. Chambers
Corpl., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave March
6, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 8, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 5th day of July 1865.

L. B. Chambers
Corpl. Co D. Simmons Regt
Tex Infy
Liberty Co

✓
Chandler J. H.

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50119494</i>	25
2	<i>720840</i>	26
3	<i>3186</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

MARK: _____
Waul's Tex. Leg.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Chandler

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1990

.....

186

Figure 2

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount omitted was accounted for:

With Leave

...the 1st Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was turned by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Ward's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 1, 1864, to the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, which were at the time, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Chandler
Capt., Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. M. Galveston

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, 1864, 1864, and A. O. No. 11, 1864, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C
J. H. Chandler
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 22

, 186*5*.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Does transferred

to 20th Reg't V.S.

(not forward)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 44, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓
Chandler, John

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719253</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Name: _____

✓
also *Waul's Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Chandler
Sgt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

April 1, 1864.

Place *Cedar Lake*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, at Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain

Chandler, J. W.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50918927</i>	"
2	<i>9364</i>	"
3	<i>9648</i>	"
4	<i>9876</i>	"
5	<i>720090</i>	"
6	<i>0355</i>	"
7	<i>0583</i>	"
8	<i>0819</i>	"
9	<i>1072</i>	"
10	<i>1718</i>	"
11	<i>1414</i>	"
12	<i>1640</i>	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

NAME: *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Chandler
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quadrilateral butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

C. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Chandler
Det., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. H. H. Hays, per H. O. No. 21, Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Chandler

, Co. G,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as teamster
with train at Houston.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, dated May 11, 1862, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Chandler
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Accepted with train
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per P. O. No. 11, 1864, and A. M. and A. M., dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

a

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

1990

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:



Place

180

Assigned man on Extra or Daily Duty.

Quarter for Regt

lost enlisted men accounted for:

Continental Press Industry, consisting of two separate
divisions, is composed of the East and West
divisions. The East division, per A.O. No. 10, is
located in New York, New York, and the West division
is located in Los Angeles, California.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Chandler
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg'tl. Quartermaster

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Results:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Amount collected was accounted for:

Company, Regiment From Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the From Infantry, per A.O. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 91

La Ramon

(Confederate.)

(C) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Chandler
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J M Chandler

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster for Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by communication of the 1st and 2nd Divisions, Army of the Potomac, for duty at the front, N. Va., and Ariz., since March 1, 1864.

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Chandler

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster for Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, for S. O. No. 1, 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark., dated March 21, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. M. Chandler
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. M. Chandler
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Timmons
Chas, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 4*, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. S. M. and Arm., dated March 20, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Chemick, J.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719047	20
2	8279	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....8
Number of personal papers herein.....

Waul's Tex Reg't

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C
J. Chernick
Pvt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 4, 63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Plt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present, and absent:



Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30 1884

Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

100th Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th,

J. H. Royer

45
Schwander, P.
Co. 76, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Schwander, P.

Schwander, P.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwander, P.

Sherrill, W. D.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrill, W. D.

25
Shuster, C. H.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shuster, C. A.

221
Clark P

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50421335	"
2	1534	"
3	1779	"
4	2027	"
5	2323	"
6	2612	"
7	2810	"
8	3064	"
9	3301	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein.....*0*

Number of personal papers herein.....*0*

Name:

Waul's Tex Leg'n

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. Clark

Put. Co. G

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position.

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Dept. Edveston

2 Miller

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. Clark
Capt., Co. I,

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

M. Dept. Galveston S. O. 77
Iss. 1st Dist.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by commission of the 1st and 2nd Divs. of the Army, West Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, to be sent to the front, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Clark

Priv, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in Galveston, Tex. 77
Waves

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was reorganized as the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1862.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Clark

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. E. Taylor, S.O. 77
Sgt. H. H. Hives

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, Wm. H. Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Hives, and A.O. No. 12, dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864/

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:

186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Number was computed for:

Galveston, I. O. 74. R
James

1. The 1st Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 22, 1862.

P. J. Tucker

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Clark

Col., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

..... Bal. Sept 19
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Clark

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Killer, Calv. Nov 186

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1865, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1865.

W. McKim

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Clark

Cot, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miller Chas Oct 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, dated March 21, 1864, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. Clark
Capt. Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Roller Salvr. Sept 4.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

R. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. 139

Paid the 19th day of Nov. 1864

Private P. Clarke
Hamm's Regt Infy

\$138 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.



(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of P. Clark
Private of Company E. Simmons Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	Weight.	State, or Territory.	County.	When.	Where.	By Whom.	For what Time.	When.	Where.	PAID.	DUE.
P. Clark	Private	30	Blue	Dark	Fair	5	7		Ireland	Longford	May 1/62	Galveston	Capt. B. Bell	3 yrs or war	Capt. Thompson	July 29/64		

REMARKS: Clothing ~~drawn~~ drawn to Oct 8/1863
Thirty nine dollars & fifty, five cts (\$39.55)

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of C. G. Simmons Regt Inf
1st Texas Island Regt, "Signed" J. W. Nolan
Sept 17 1864 St. Combs Company

The Confederate States,

To Private P. Clark Dr.

186	For pay from <u>1st March</u> , 1864, to <u>30th June</u>		
	1864 being <u>4</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at \$ <u>11.00</u> per month.	<u>44</u>	<u>00</u>
	For pay from <u>—</u> of <u>—</u> , 186, to <u>—</u> of <u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	186, being <u>—</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at \$ <u>—</u> per month.	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>—</u> days, at 40 cents per day.	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	For Clothing allowance, <u>to October 8th 1863</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>13</u>
	For <u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	Amount, <u>to Oct 8th 63</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>13</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, <u>to Oct 8th 63</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>55</u>
	Balance paid, <u>—</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>58</u>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 19th day of Nov, 1864

Thompson Harrison
 Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at Galveston Texas, this 19th day of Nov, 1864, of

Thompson Harrison, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred
thirty eight 58 Dollars, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: E. S. Bell
May M. Seguin (Signed Duplicate.)

P. Clark
mark

Klaus, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Klaus, J.

Click E.
Co. 6

Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.
(Confederate.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS

150718995
9242

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

Waul's Tex. Reg't

Click E. S.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58718995</i>	20
2	<i>9242</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

MARK:

See also Waul's Tex. Leg.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186



men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unlisted men accounted for:

sent without leave
Nov. 1, 1863

Indonesian Space Program, consisting of two crewed flights by commercial means in 1994 and 1995, and a manned space station, to be launched in 1996. The program is being funded by the Indonesian government and the United States. The program is being managed by the Indonesian Space Agency, which is a part of the Indonesian Ministry of Science and Technology. The program is being implemented by the Indonesian Space Agency, which is a part of the Indonesian Ministry of Science and Technology. The program is being implemented by the Indonesian Space Agency, which is a part of the Indonesian Ministry of Science and Technology.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. I. Click

Plt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

April 30

1864.

Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, dated March 24, 1864, and Aris, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

+ *Cliff, S. H.*

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50720187</i>	20
2	<i>0683</i>	21
3	<i>0813</i>	22
4	<i>0843</i>	23
5	<i>1114</i>	24
6	<i>1302</i>	25
7	<i>1493</i>	26
8	<i>1749</i>	27
9	<i>1997</i>	28
10	<i>2250</i>	29
11	<i>2579</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

①

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. H. Clift

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

the month of July, 1864

detached officers present and absent:

marks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

marks:

detached men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

John H. Smith, Hand, Sara
the gr.

of the Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, one of which is now at Fort Smith, Ark., and the other at Fort Smith, Ark., and also at Fort Smith, Ark.

L. B. Hunt

Timmous' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. Chapin.

Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____
for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Place



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

In Camp Instruction
Houston

... 1. The ...
... 2. The ...
... 3. The ...
... 4. The ...
... 5. The ...
... 6. The ...
... 7. The ...
... 8. The ...
... 9. The ...
... 10. The ...
... 11. The ...
... 12. The ...
... 13. The ...
... 14. The ...
... 15. The ...
... 16. The ...
... 17. The ...
... 18. The ...
... 19. The ...
... 20. The ...
... 21. The ...
... 22. The ...
... 23. The ...
... 24. The ...
... 25. The ...
... 26. The ...
... 27. The ...
... 28. The ...
... 29. The ...
... 30. The ...
... 31. The ...
... 32. The ...
... 33. The ...
... 34. The ...
... 35. The ...
... 36. The ...
... 37. The ...
... 38. The ...
... 39. The ...
... 40. The ...
... 41. The ...
... 42. The ...
... 43. The ...
... 44. The ...
... 45. The ...
... 46. The ...
... 47. The ...
... 48. The ...
... 49. The ...
... 50. The ...
... 51. The ...
... 52. The ...
... 53. The ...
... 54. The ...
... 55. The ...
... 56. The ...
... 57. The ...
... 58. The ...
... 59. The ...
... 60. The ...
... 61. The ...
... 62. The ...
... 63. The ...
... 64. The ...
... 65. The ...
... 66. The ...
... 67. The ...
... 68. The ...
... 69. The ...
... 70. The ...
... 71. The ...
... 72. The ...
... 73. The ...
... 74. The ...
... 75. The ...
... 76. The ...
... 77. The ...
... 78. The ...
... 79. The ...
... 80. The ...
... 81. The ...
... 82. The ...
... 83. The ...
... 84. The ...
... 85. The ...
... 86. The ...
... 87. The ...
... 88. The ...
... 89. The ...
... 90. The ...
... 91. The ...
... 92. The ...
... 93. The ...
... 94. The ...
... 95. The ...
... 96. The ...
... 97. The ...
... 98. The ...
... 99. The ...
... 100. The ...

J. Ramsey

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. H. Craft

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Missionary Camp Lubbock

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Clift

Mus. Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Camp of instruction

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was organized at Austin, Texas, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Sgt. (Capt)

_____, Col. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Musician C. I. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were Texas Legions, per U. S. No. 11, Major General H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Capt
W. H. Houston*

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adams, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. Bliss

Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Went home by Capt
W. H. Housh.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Military Department, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. O. Payer

Timmons' Regiment

Техна.

S. H. West

Co. E



Regimen



for the

1864



1990



7

Paul Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. M. White
Musci, Co. E.,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Failed by Capt Drake
musci

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Light, per A. O. No. 11, signed by H. H. Bell, and A. H. Bell, dated March 21, 1861.

R. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. White

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 12, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. H. Clift

Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left leave Dec 1

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 28, 1862.

J. H. Williams

Shift - S. H.

Gen. E. Timmen's reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2373 page

Ordered to report

Dated - Sept. 5 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Clift, S. H.
Co. E, Timmon.
Texas Infantry

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in Maro

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clift, S. H.

✓ 226
Cochran, B.

Co. H., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50714610

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Barny Cochran
Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

C.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. Lockman

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 9

1864

Place

Houston

Remarks:

Enlisted in Reg

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion per R.O. No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

J. H. Royer

227

Connaaway, W.T.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connnoway, N.T.

+

228

Connoway, N. J.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719722</i>	"
2	<i>720192</i>	"
3	<i>2554</i>	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Index MARK:

See also *W. P. Connoway*
Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. J. Conway

Priv., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough since 20 May

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, at Austin, Texas, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

V

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. P. Conway
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Robert H. Gale

Department of the Interior, consisting of two copies:
one to be forwarded by the commanding officer of the post to the
Adjutant General's Office, War Department, for the Adjutant
General, and the other to the Adjutant General, War Department.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. J. Conaway
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Appears on _____, Simmons' Reg't Texas Inf
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1865.
Commenced _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date



Remarks:

ated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

collected men accounted for

Furlough

[illegible]

John A. Kirk

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Walls Legion Det
S. Bonnavay
Co. E. Timmons Regt.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 25, 1864.

was confined

June 23, 1864.

by whom

J. Willenberg

charges

Absent without leave

sentence commenced

, 1864

sentence expired

, 1864

sentence

No charges in
this Office

File No. 275.

B. W. Brown

229
Conoway, W. T.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connoway, N. T.

230
Conrad John B

Co. K., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50718778	20
2	9522	21
3	723118	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Signature
NAME:

Waul's Tex Leg'n

(Confederate.)

6 | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

J B Conrad
2 Sgt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

enlisted: *Apr 1*, 1862.

When *Houston*

Where *Capt Drake*

by whom *3 yrs or more*

Period *Capt Irisham*

most paid: *Dec 31*, 1863.

for whom *Present*

to what time

present or absent

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

Copy made in the A. G. Office, War Department, from the original record preserved in the A. G. Office, Camp No. 20, U. S. V. Robert Lee, Texas.

20318356

Allen

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Conrad
_____, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186 ____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Enlisted men accounted for: _____

One Detached Service

of Stephens Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Stephens Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. P. Conner

Sgt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough March 24

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by the Adjutant General of the U. S. Army, to be mustered into the U. S. Army, per A. G. O. No. 10, 1863, dated March 24, 1863.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Leonrad, Jno B.
Sr, Co. K 5th Tenn's Reg't

1 Inclosure.

Bed Cards

Marital Records

Certi. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Enlistment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 281

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Trans. Miss Dept. having been surrendered by
Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,
to Maj. Gen. C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Tex
this 7 day of July 1865.

Leut. J. B. Conrad
Camp R. Johnsons Regt

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Houston Tex

St. Louis
Maj. & Provost Marshal

231
Cook C.C.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, C.C.

Cook, R.S.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, R.S.

+ 233
Cook C. C.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718828	"
2	9195	"
3	9537	"
4	9865	"
5	726020	"
6	8542	"
7	8783	"
8	0290	"
9	0492	"
10	1196	"
11	1304	"
12	1634	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

NAME: _____

See also Waul's Tex. Leg. 3

(Confederate.)

C.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. C. Cook.

Lieut, Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by company of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, from Texas, Nov. 12, 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark., under March 12, 1863.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

C. C. Cook
2. Lieut., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Absent

Remarks: On recruiting service
since April 20, '64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was approved by commission of the 1st and 2nd Div.
of the Army, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, for A.O. No. 11, August
1864. H. H. Hark, and A. H. Hark, dated March 25, 1864.

J. N. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

C. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

C. C. Cook

2 Lt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 11, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

C. C. Cook

2nd Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Present
Galveston

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. C. Cook +
2d Regt. Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Miscellaneous since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Company Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 21, March 1st, 1864, and 4th, dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

10100000
241, Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station mud mont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and A.R. No. 1, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. C. Cook

2 Lt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, at Ft. Mifflin, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

C (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. C. Cook
2nd Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station Galveston
Remarks, As witness before
Court Martial Galveston
Tex

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, 2nd Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, March 1st 1864. and 4th, 5th and 6th Regiments, 2nd Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, March 1st 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. C, 100th
2d Lt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On Leave of absence*
since Aug 29/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K, and a band, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, June 1st, 1864, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, June 1st, 1864.

C
J

J. A. Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment.

Технн.

00000

2 Lt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

of the organisation named _____, *Sept 20*, 1864.
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Ab*

Absent

Station

Station: _____
Remarks: On leave of absence
since Aug 29/64 for
30 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Don

Place

James

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Western Western Texas Railway, consisting of ten cars
and 125 tons of freight, by transportation of the 1st and 2nd
divisions of the Texas and Pacific Railway, from Ft. Worth
to Amarillo, N. Mex., and back, about March 2, 1904.

La Ramsey

L **(Confederate.)**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. C. Cook

2nd Lt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appoints on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Il l'usent



Remarks: On Leave of absence
since Aug. 21/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188



Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Percent Colored Men accounted for:

[illegible]

Oct Parker

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

24, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Resigned. Resignation
accepted Sept 25/64 by Gen
W. K. Smith.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____, 1886

CONCLUSIONS

Personnel on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 24, 1860, at Austin, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1861.

Q. J. Taylor

Gift of Galveston
Board of Examiners
Aug 18th 1864

Tammam Ryl
(Walt's Log)
Del. Arthur Smith
C. E. Tammam Ryl
Rev. Board of Examiners

Per II. O. N. 26000 13
G.O. 5-711/104

Letter including summary
of Board of Examiners
in favor of the State
Camp J. Tammam Ryl
and the Board of Examiners
E. Tammam Ryl
(2 E. Camp)

14th Q. Tammam Ryl
Thompson Co. Sept. 10 1864
Respectfully forwarded
J. E. Kirby Jr. to
General Command

General Command

General Command

General Command

General Command
Cooks & Tammam Ryl
signatures of all
Tammam Ryl
Tammam Ryl
Tammam Ryl
Tammam Ryl
Tammam Ryl

General Command
Respectfully forwarded
J. E. Kirby Jr. to
General Command



City of Galveston
Board of Examiners
Aug. 18th 1864

Colonel S. J. Anderson,

A. A. Garrison

Deft. Trans. Miss.

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward herewith
inclosed the proceedings in the cases of
2d Lieut. C. C. Cooke "Camp I." Tennessee
Regiment, U. S. and of Lt. B. B. Foster
"Camp B" Tennessee Reg. U. S. who
were ordered to report for examination
to the Board of Examiners detailed
in Special Order No 96. XII. Hd.
Qtr. Deft. Trans. Miss., Series 1863.

I have the honor to be

Colonel

Very truly

Yours &c. &c.

Arthur Smith

Colonel and Pres.

Board of Examiners.

City of Galveston, Texas
Board of Examiners
Aug 11. 1864

(Enclosure to B 140)
Col. Ashbel Smith
Pres: Board of Examiners

Proceedings of the Board
of Examiners in case of
re St. C. C. Cook, Comdr
In Tennessee Reg
Inf.



City of Galveston Texas.
Board of Examiners
August 11th 1864

Proceedings of the Board of Examiners in case
of Sergt 2d Lt. C. C. Cook Comp "C" Simmons
regt Texas Infantry.

Hd. Qrs. 1st. Texas Hvy
Shreveport La. July 27th 1863

Special Order
No 96 }

XII The Board of Officers will convene at Houston
Texas on the 5th day of March 1864 at 12 o'clock
Pm. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the
examination of such disabled, disqualified and
incompetent officers as may be reported to said
Board, as provided for in Act of Congress No 26,
approved Oct 13th 1862 and published in the
Army in Genl Orders No 93 Adjutant and
Inspector General's office series of that year.

Detail for the Board

- 1 Col Abel Smith
- 2 Lt Col H. L. Maginnis
- 3 Major Julius Von Harten

By command of
Lt Col E. Kirby Smith

- Signed - S. S. Anderson

A. A. Guil

In conformity with Special Orders No 26 above
recited, and in obedience to Special Orders No
1st Sub. Dist. Hd. Qrs. Brig Gen James Conzaj.
Sergt 2d Lt. C. C. Cook Comp "C" Simmons regt
Texas Inf. appeared before the Board of Examiners.

Lieut Cook has been an officer on duty with his regiment for upwards of two years. He is ignorant of Tactics and of the regulations and generally of his duties as an officer, was most apparent and fully admitted by himself. Officers belonging to his regiment bore testimony to his great want of efficiency and official bearing among the men.

In view of his admitted incompetency and disqualification, Lt Cook has tendered his resignation, herewith enclosed.

In the opinion of the Board of the Army, Lt Cook, though an incompetent officer would make a good soldier.

The Board of Examiners respectfully recommends that the resignation of 2nd Lt C. C. Cook be accepted.

Asbel Smith
Col. in Texas Inf
Pres. Board of Examiners

Adm Jno Simmons Regt
Galveston August 5th/64
C. 1603

2^d Lt C. C. Cook
Comp. Co. - Simmons is
Reg. Texas Vol. Inf.
Tender of resignation

Galveston Texas
Board of Examiners
Aug 11 " 1864

Respectfully forwarding
with the recommendation
that the resignation of
Cook be accepted for
the reasons set forth in
the accompanying letter.

Asbel Smith
Capt 2^d Texas Inf.
and Pres. Board of
Examiners. —



Timmons Regt Galveston
August 5th 1864

Genl S Cooper
at and at Genl
Richmond.

General,

I have the honor to respectfully tender
my resignation as 2^d Lt Co. "C"

Timmons Regt. on account of my inability
to answer the questions in Tactics before the
"Board of Examiners". I would respectfully
request the privilege of volunteering in any
particular corps in the same arm of service,
viz. Infantry, now in this District.

This resignation is unconditional and
immediate.

I have the honor, to be, General,
Respectfully yr ob Servt

C. C. Cook
2^d Lt Co. "C"
Timmons Regt Texas
Volunteer Infantry. —

70
Timmens Regiment
Mud Island Aug 25 1864

Col. J. C. Jones }
Chief of Staff }
Col.

The undersigned would respectfully make application for a "Leave of Absence" for (30) Thirty days to visit his home in Houston Co. distance 225 miles -
He has been in the service since 27th Jan 27th 62
He has never had any previous leave. The detaches in recruiting require of him the 20th April 64 to 1st May 1864 and accepted - adjacent counties -
He has now being reported absent without leave -
His account right, led by

Approved

W. J. Raines 1st Lt

Co. H. Timmons Regt

Approved
J. C. Jones
2nd Lt. C. C.

Capt. W. D. Hicks of the above stated Company is on Detached Service as Commander of the Post at Mesquedoches Texas, and gun^{dr} Lt now belonging to the Company.
Strength of the Co. at this time, is 15 Noncommissioned Officers & Privates,

W. J. Raines 1st Lt
Com. Co. H. Timmons Regt

554
Cook J. A.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook J. R.

✓ 295 +
Cook J R.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722486	20
2	2285	21
3	2582	22
4	2827	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also Waul's Tex Regt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Cook

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

One furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies (Co. E. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Co. E. of the 1st Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, W. West. and Artn, dated March 11, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Cook
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General Sherman, S. Miss. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Prof. J. R. Cook

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

2000

, 180

1998

... man on Extra or Daily Duty :

lost men accounted for:

[illegible]

W. H. K. K.

B

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. R. Cook
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Bayette Co. Jan 3.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Major General R. M. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. McKinnon
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. A. Cook.

Pvt. Co. E. Timmon's Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Cook, R. C.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, R. S.

+
Cook R. S.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5074 0171	20
2	0654	21
3	0410	22
4	0887	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Notes MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Leg'n

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. S. Coock⁺
Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

etc. 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Exchanged July 31. 64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, consisting of ten names, returned by communication of the 1st of Aug. 1864, per R. S. Coock, Capt. Co. C, 2nd Texas Inf., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

C Timmons' Regiment. 'Texas.

R. S. Co.

Pvt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough for 30 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per G.O. No. 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

C Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. C. Cook
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, commander of ten companies.
This was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts.
of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 22, Major
Gen. R. M. Smith, and Adj. Gen. March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

R. H. Co.
Co. (C),

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

100 *100*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

furlough

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

+ 238
Cotter, William

Co. A., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50719657	20
2	482430	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

NAME: _____

Waul's Tex. Leg.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Catter

Sergt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 8*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss Discharged*

Operation Service

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

or bottom

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, at Austin, Tex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1862.

J. W. McKinnis

(Confederate.)

(1) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. P. Cotton

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, 1864. N. Hist. and Arch. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Cotton, W. C.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cotter, William

Cotton, William

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cotton, William

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DOB: _____
 ADDRESS: _____
 CITY: _____
 STATE: _____
 ZIP: _____

6

Texas.

C. J. Craig

Corp., Co., Timmons' Reg'd Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

...since last return among the enlisted men:

mo 16, 1885

Salveston

Rank: *Private*
 Name: *James Enlisted*

100

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

SECRET

2. K. K. K.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

C. J. Craig
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as overseer

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Craig
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted as Overager
by S. O. 1864

Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864
Enlisted as Overager by S. O. 1864

W. H. Williams

242
+ Crain, J. B.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5871	9075	"
	9475	"
	9745	"
	9958	"
72	0229	"
	0710	"
	0965	"
	0342	"
	1212	"
	1331	"
	1516	"
	1779	"
	2028	"
	2322	"
	2617	"
	2842	"
	3065	"
	3302	"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Waul's Tex Regⁿ

(Confederate.)

(C) Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

T. B. Cain

Priv., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

about leave since March 1863.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, by company of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Crain

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. G. M. and Ariz, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Crane +

Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Discontinuations since last return among the enlisted men:

to 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adams, S. M., and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C
J. B. Crain
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent:

Men since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Hospital

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, March 1st, and April, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. B. Crane
Plt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Printing office Hunt
for H. C. Bully under

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of the A. S. A., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G B Crain

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Printer with N Richardson
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Infantry per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

J. B. Crain
Put a

Put, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....

Date.....
Place....., 186

Page 186

Remarks:

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ment enlisted men accounted for:

... was accounted for:
the without leave

... 1st and the 2nd
... 1st and the 2nd
... 1st and the 2nd

J. A. Ramsey

CONCLUSIONS

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C
L. B. Crain
Pvt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Abstractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Augt 15, 186*4*
Houston
Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 25, Adams, March 11, 1862, and Arin, dated March 22, 1864.

L. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T B Grain

Post, Co. G,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Sept 16

, 1864.

Place Mud Island

Remarks: Gained from
Desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Business Pass Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, for A. O. S. Co. at Austin, Tex. and Ark. dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Captain.

(1) (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. B. Brain

Capt. Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detained for 60 days in
Military Office Houston.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, consisting of ten men,
detained for 60 days in Military Office Houston, for A. O. No. 11, March
21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Crain

Art., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted for 60 days as Privates
S. O. J. Sexton (over)

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, 1864, and A.R., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

MAY 22

50721516

1912

Ad. Ins. Sept. 16. 63.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Krueger

Plt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864

Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

News Printing Office, Houston
Dec 3, Maj. Gen. Waller.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 61, March 11, 1864, H. Hist. and Aris, dated March 11, 1864.

O. J. Pugh

Copy

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. B. Crain
Capt, Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Reg'te Houston for 60 days
Nov. 14/64 74 evs

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, March 10, 1862, N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 10, 1862.

D. J. Taylor

Copy

MAY 22.

50722028

1912.

Dist. Ad. Lw.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Cruesi

Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

News Office, S.O. 102
Wm. Walker

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J B Crane

Prof, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*By News Printing Office
Houston Dec 21/1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, which Texas Legions, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and A. R. No. 1, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

16

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Crain
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

news printing office

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per General Order No. 1, 1864, and Act, dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. McKinnis

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. B. Brain
Cpt. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

the News Printing Office
San Antonio Dec 21, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, dated March 21, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate,

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. B. Crain
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Stamps Printing Office
March 22, 1865

Went's Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts, 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1865.

J. H. Wickham
Capt.

43
Grain, W. G.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	9173	■
2		9474	■
3		9744	■
4		9859	■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Agent Name:

See also Detach'd Tex Reg't

(Confederate.)

2 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Crain

Pvt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in hospital.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, 1st Texas Cavalry, for U. S. No. 11, March 1864, at Fort Smith, Ark., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. G. Cruin

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery, per G. O. No. 11, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Crane +

Pvt., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in Hapt.

W. G. Crane, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was captured by the Union forces of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa. He was released by the Union forces, and returned to the Confederate service, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

①

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. G. Crain

Pvt. Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 18, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

1111
Kranlick, J.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranlick, J.

Cramer, A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kramer, A.

Crane, T. B.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crane, T. B.

547
Crane, W. G.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crane W. G.

Kranlick, J.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranlick, J.

247
Crenshaw, S. C.

Co. A., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720057	20
2	0110	21
3	0381	22
4	0677	23
5	0857	24
6	1061	25
7	1249	26
8	1448	27
9	1694	28
10	1831	29
11	2217	30
12	2514	31
13	2764	32
14	2969	33
15	3215	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Crepsshaw

Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

July 8, 1864

Found guilty of desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men of Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, were captured by the Union forces of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, and were sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa. They were released on March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Crenshaw
Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. H. Hunt July 2nd 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 21, Adams, N. H. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. K. Crenshaw
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. Heston

Regimental Texas Registry, consisting of ten copies,
is to be maintained by the commanding officer of the unit and the 1st
Lieutenant, and the 2nd Lieutenant, per A. O. No. 11, August
1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. W. Timmons
Put, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at home or in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

SC Orenshaw

Pvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

10 Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, 1864, dated March 28, 1864.

JA Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

SC. Timmons

Pr. 11, Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left Hospital Houston
since July 25/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comen.
and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, Edgar.
St. Louis, Mo. and Ark. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sgt.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

, Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Blackboard

Remarks

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

100

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...entirely unaccounted for.

at Hospital Trustory Co

[illegible]

L. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. H. Crossman
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

West Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 1864. S. M. S. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Brinslow

Prof., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location:

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Check.

Received from the Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, the sum of \$100.00, for the month of Oct, 1864. One A.M., dated March 12, 1865.

D. P. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. C. Greenhaw
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted in Freestone Co.
R. 42 May, Capt Walker*

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. B. Greenhouse
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, of Gen. H. Hunt, and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Texas.

S. C. Crenshaw
Prof. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1863.

~~Continued~~ officers present and absent:



Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Personnel called upon accounted for:

With

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, 1862, and H. O. No. 23, 1862, dated March 22, 1862.

J. H. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Crenshaw
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained home in
San Antonio. Co. A. Apr 9. 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, and the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th, dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. C. Crenshaw

Capt. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of march, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abductees enlisted men accounted for:

about enlisted men according to
Detailed Home Front
on Nov 9, 1904

1. Western Business Trench Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Western Trench Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 22, 1904, and the 3rd Western Trench Infantry, per A.O. No. 12, March 22, 1904.

J. W. McKin

6

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. C. Brenshaw
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Home

First Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., A. S. M., and A. S. M., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. K. K.

Copy.

757
Crenshaw, S. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crenshaw, S. L.

Cruger, W.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krueger, William

Kubitz, C.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kubitz, Charles

Cummings, Charles

Co. H., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718668	"
2	8841	"
3	9181	"
4	9552	"
5	9818	"
6	720030	"
7	0550	"
8	0801	"
9	0308	"
10	1010	"
11	1182	"
12	1980	"
13	1610	"
14	1864	"
15	2131	"
16	2494	"
17	2702	"
18	2916	"
19	3148	"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

Sign NAME: _____

See also Waul's Legion?

(Confederate.)

6 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Cummings,
1st Lt., Co. H, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } June 2, 1863
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1862.

Remark:

Altavesta

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Camp Sidney Johnson
Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men.

_____, 186



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mount enlisted men accounted for:

Western Tennessean Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the West's Tennessean Legion, per R.O. No. 11, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., and Ariz., about March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas Cummings

Lieut, Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

C. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas Cummings
Lieut, Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Remarks: Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. G. No. 61, Edges, Vol. 17, Mo. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Capt.

①

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Cummings

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Present
Galveston

Attentions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, 2d Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps, and A.R., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Cummings

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: M. & A. Island

Remarks: Under arrest
by M. & A. Island
for forwarding
papers for forwarded

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 11, Secretary of War, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas. C. Timmons
1st Lt., Co. *X*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position *Present*
Remarks: *Mud Island*
In arrest by
Order Maj Nathusius

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons at Ft. Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Ft. Worth, Texas, in 1862. It was later transferred to the Department of Texas, and was mustered out of the service at Ft. Worth, Texas, in 1865.

J. B. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

(6) Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Charles Cummings

1st, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks: Under arrest for

Sp. Orders

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, March 21, 1864, N. M. L. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

MAY 22
50720308 2161

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Cummings

1 R, Co. H, Timmons' Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Galveston

Remarks: Under arrest
by order of Major
Patterson

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks: ✓

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 2d Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 55, March 20, 1864, and Act, dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

e

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas Cummings

1st, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Station Mud Island

Remarks: Under arrest

Attentions since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Marka :

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not included men accounted for:

Seventh Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies organized by conscription of the 1st and the 2nd regiments of the Texas Cavalry, was sent to Mexico in March 1862.

J. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas Cummings

1st Co. N., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legation per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Cummings
1st Lt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Cummings

Lieut, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 5, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Med. Officers

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

to _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 24, 1864, of Ark., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Cummings
Lieut, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the provisions of Act No. 22, passed March 22, 1864, and Act No. 23, passed March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Cummings
Lieut., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

On Leave of ab-
sence

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized per R.O. No. 11, March 20, 1862, at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and Act, dated March 21, 1862.

C. T. Taylor

Captain

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

b
b. Cummings
1st Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks: *On 50 days leave*
of absence

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date.

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry regiments, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 28, 1864, and of 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th, dated March 28, 1864.

J. M. McKinnon
Copy

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Cummings

1st, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feby*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Cummings
1st Lt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Cantonment Raine*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 61, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Cummings
1st Lt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Cantonment Raine
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

First Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 25, Adj't Gen. of the Conf. Army, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

Cummings - Chas.

Co. H. Timmon's Reg't
(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Jr. Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2464 page -----

Dated - Sept. 29 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

VOUCHER No 208

Paid the 10th day of Decr 1864

1st Lt W Cummings
Hammors Rgt Infy. c. a

From the 1st day of Sept 1864

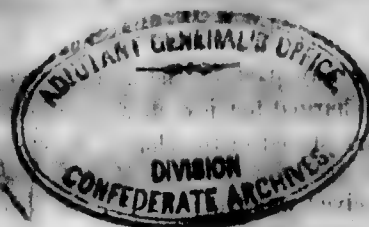
To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay, \$180.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$180.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lieut Chas Cummings* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,									
For myself for <i>9 mos</i> service,	<i>Sept 11 1864</i>	<i>Oct 31 1864</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
..... horses,									
							<i>180 00</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered in for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj J. Harrison 2d* from *the day of June 1864* and to the *thirtieth* of *August*, 1864.

I the same that, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj J. Harrison 2d* this *12th* of *December*, 1864 the sum of *One hundred and eighty* Dollars, in full, of said account.

(Signed Department)

Chas Cummings
Lieut Col 1st Regt

(Confederate.)

Cummings, Charles
1st Co. H Timmer's Reg't

/ Inclosures.

and Cards

Final Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Charges

Discharge Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Medical Certificate

Medical Report

Medical Effects

Medical Notes

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 10

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi, having been
murdered by Genl. E. Kirby Smith U. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston
this 21st day of June, 1865.

Chas Guinn
1st Lieut 6th Tennessee Regt

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides. Houston Tex

By order

Major Genl Gordon Genl

J. O. Lewis

Major & 1st Marshal

+
Cummings, H.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50714731	20
2	9855	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

Timmons' Regiment.

Техан.

H. Cummings

Regt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

APPROXIMATE ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

liberations since last return among the enlisted men: 186



Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount collected was accounted for:

One full length since
May 6 '64.

1. Myrtle 6-6-8
 2. Myrtle 6-6-8
 3. Myrtle 6-6-8
 4. Myrtle 6-6-8
 5. Myrtle 6-6-8
 6. Myrtle 6-6-8
 7. Myrtle 6-6-8
 8. Myrtle 6-6-8
 9. Myrtle 6-6-8
 10. Myrtle 6-6-8
 11. Myrtle 6-6-8
 12. Myrtle 6-6-8
 13. Myrtle 6-6-8
 14. Myrtle 6-6-8
 15. Myrtle 6-6-8
 16. Myrtle 6-6-8
 17. Myrtle 6-6-8
 18. Myrtle 6-6-8
 19. Myrtle 6-6-8
 20. Myrtle 6-6-8
 21. Myrtle 6-6-8
 22. Myrtle 6-6-8
 23. Myrtle 6-6-8
 24. Myrtle 6-6-8
 25. Myrtle 6-6-8
 26. Myrtle 6-6-8
 27. Myrtle 6-6-8
 28. Myrtle 6-6-8
 29. Myrtle 6-6-8
 30. Myrtle 6-6-8
 31. Myrtle 6-6-8
 32. Myrtle 6-6-8
 33. Myrtle 6-6-8
 34. Myrtle 6-6-8
 35. Myrtle 6-6-8
 36. Myrtle 6-6-8
 37. Myrtle 6-6-8
 38. Myrtle 6-6-8
 39. Myrtle 6-6-8
 40. Myrtle 6-6-8
 41. Myrtle 6-6-8
 42. Myrtle 6-6-8
 43. Myrtle 6-6-8
 44. Myrtle 6-6-8
 45. Myrtle 6-6-8
 46. Myrtle 6-6-8
 47. Myrtle 6-6-8
 48. Myrtle 6-6-8
 49. Myrtle 6-6-8
 50. Myrtle 6-6-8
 51. Myrtle 6-6-8
 52. Myrtle 6-6-8
 53. Myrtle 6-6-8
 54. Myrtle 6-6-8
 55. Myrtle 6-6-8
 56. Myrtle 6-6-8
 57. Myrtle 6-6-8
 58. Myrtle 6-6-8
 59. Myrtle 6-6-8
 60. Myrtle 6-6-8
 61. Myrtle 6-6-8
 62. Myrtle 6-6-8
 63. Myrtle 6-6-8
 64. Myrtle 6-6-8
 65. Myrtle 6-6-8
 66. Myrtle 6-6-8
 67. Myrtle 6-6-8
 68. Myrtle 6-6-8
 69. Myrtle 6-6-8
 70. Myrtle 6-6-8
 71. Myrtle 6-6-8
 72. Myrtle 6-6-8
 73. Myrtle 6-6-8
 74. Myrtle 6-6-8
 75. Myrtle 6-6-8
 76. Myrtle 6-6-8
 77. Myrtle 6-6-8
 78. Myrtle 6-6-8
 79. Myrtle 6-6-8
 80. Myrtle 6-6-8
 81. Myrtle 6-6-8
 82. Myrtle 6-6-8
 83. Myrtle 6-6-8
 84. Myrtle 6-6-8
 85. Myrtle 6-6-8
 86. Myrtle 6-6-8
 87. Myrtle 6-6-8
 88. Myrtle 6-6-8
 89. Myrtle 6-6-8
 90. Myrtle 6-6-8
 91. Myrtle 6-6-8
 92. Myrtle 6-6-8
 93. Myrtle 6-6-8
 94. Myrtle 6-6-8
 95. Myrtle 6-6-8
 96. Myrtle 6-6-8
 97. Myrtle 6-6-8
 98. Myrtle 6-6-8
 99. Myrtle 6-6-8
 100. Myrtle 6-6-8

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Cummins
Capt. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Detachment

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

June 1, 1864
Galveston
Dropped
Disaster

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
The 1st and the 2d
The 3d and the 4th
The 5th and the 6th
The 7th and the 8th
The 9th and the 10th
The 11th and the 12th
The 13th and the 14th
The 15th and the 16th
The 17th and the 18th
The 19th and the 20th
The 21st and the 22nd
The 23rd and the 24th
The 25th and the 26th
The 27th and the 28th
The 29th and the 30th
The 31st and the 32nd
The 33rd and the 34th
The 35th and the 36th
The 37th and the 38th
The 39th and the 40th
The 41st and the 42nd
The 43rd and the 44th
The 45th and the 46th
The 47th and the 48th
The 49th and the 50th
The 51st and the 52nd
The 53rd and the 54th
The 55th and the 56th
The 57th and the 58th
The 59th and the 60th
The 61st and the 62nd
The 63rd and the 64th
The 65th and the 66th
The 67th and the 68th
The 69th and the 70th
The 71st and the 72nd
The 73rd and the 74th
The 75th and the 76th
The 77th and the 78th
The 79th and the 80th
The 81st and the 82nd
The 83rd and the 84th
The 85th and the 86th
The 87th and the 88th
The 89th and the 90th
The 91st and the 92nd
The 93rd and the 94th
The 95th and the 96th
The 97th and the 98th
The 99th and the 100th

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Cummings, H.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings, H.

Dabney. J. a

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50719477

721527

177

2018

2313

3314

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NAME:

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Dabney

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

B. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Dubney
Corpl, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Target Guard duty. Col.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major. G. M. Smith, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. D. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Company, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Private Guard duty
absent

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Dabney
Capt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Street Guard duty, Galveston.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 14, March 20, 1864, at Fort Smith, Ark., dated March 20, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Dickey
Regt, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Therest Guard duty
Western Sept. 12/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. A. Dabney
Sgt., Co. G, Timmons' Regt.

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Since _____

Date _____

Plaza

Remarks:

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

not enlisted men accounted for

... accounted for:
or for length

[illegible]

R. H. McKinnon

✓ 357
Daniel F. R.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721901	20
2	2202	21
3	2502	22
4	2766	23
5	2492	24
6	9218	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Page MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. R. Daniel

Plt, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:

1, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. Galveston S.O. 17
John Hawes

of Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was captured by the Union forces of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, and Texas Infantry, 1st R.O. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 28, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F. R. Daniel

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

State

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enga Dept Galveston

Received of the Quartermaster General, Department of Texas, for the sum of \$100.00, the balance of the money advanced to the undersigned for the purchase of supplies for the use of the regiment.

W. W. Williams

Confederate.

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F. R. Daniel

Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept. Chas. M. ...
Mar 24, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. ...

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

F. R. Daniel
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Among enlisted men accounted for:

The Engr Dept
1864

Among Enlisted Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, the 1st and the 2d, the 1st of which was captured by the Union forces at the battle of San Jacinto, Texas, April 4, 1846, and the 2d, which was captured at the battle of San Jacinto, Texas, April 4, 1846.

J. W. Wildman
Capt

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. R. Daniel

Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

George Depp Galv
1864

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, which Texas Legation, per R. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Arms, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Walker

Daniel. H. E.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722136	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Sign MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

W. E. Daniel

Priv, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Dec 1, 1864.

Freestone Co.

Again Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. E. Daniel

214
Daniels, E. S.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniels, S. E.

260
x
Daniels. S. E.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718743	20
2	9136	21
3	9499	22
4	720575	23
5	3397	24
6	3431	25
7	1592	26
8	1846	27
9	2091	28
10	2357	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

REMARKS:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

D | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

S E Daniels

Plt, Co. *K* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Not paid:

By whom *Capt Grisham*

At what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On 22 days furlough
since April 4, 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. N. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Copy (made in the A. G. Office War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Camp No. 22, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Tenn.

Check:

Chas. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

E. Daniels

Priv., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, at Austin, N. Hill, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

D. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

S. E. Daniels

Pvt., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in Hospital

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. Daniels
Co. K

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Days for leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A. G. No. 11, 1864. A. G. No. 11, 1864, and A. G. No. 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. S. Daniels

Pt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept-10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave
for long 28 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, March 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Attest

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D

J. Daniels

Pl- Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

Sept- 20, 1864.

for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Furlough 28
days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies
A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Companies Infantry, 1st Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, 1864
Act of Gov. H. Bell, and Act, dated March 2, 1864.

Ambrosy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. E. Daniels

Plt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One fulling

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, which were Texas Legions, per P.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and April, 1864, and April, 1864, March 11, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Daniels
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was ordered by commanding officer of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West Texas Infantry, per G. O. No 12, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Div. of the Army, dated March 25, 1864.

C. D. Poyler
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

21
S. E. Derrick
Priv. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Q

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. E. Daniels

....., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. F. Long

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the
 United States National Bank, for the term ending on the 31st day of
 December, 1900.

2. *2x Talk*

201
Darris. H. S

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719939	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also H. S. Darris, Waul's
Tex. Legion.

S

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. J. Davis

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Laughlin
June 14 '64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by commission of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P.O. No. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

J. B. Nyatt

(CONFEDERATE).

W. S. Dorris.

Pvt. Co. E. Timmon's Inf. R.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 8, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyright.

202
Davis. C

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50721034

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. B. Timmons

Capt. Co. 1

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clothes to Laundress
Salvator

Enlisted men accounted for:

Approved: *J. A. Ramsey*, Captain, Timmons' Texas Infantry, commanding the company.
Witnessed by: *J. A. Ramsey*, Captain, Timmons' Texas Infantry, commanding the company.
and *J. A. Ramsey*, Captain, Timmons' Texas Infantry, commanding the company.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

367
Dawson, M. C.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dawson, W. C.

Dawson P. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720387	"
2	1253	"
3	1066	"
4	1441	"
5	1690	"
6	1928	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *8*
Number of personal papers herein

TYPE MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

P. G. Timmons

But, Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

tion

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting clothing for Co. Circular
Regt. Gen. Hawes.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten com-
panies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, 1864.
The 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, dated March 21, 1864.

O. G. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. D. Dawson

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Collect Clothing by
The Brig. Genl. Harts*

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 21, Major General Sherman and Artn, dated March 21, 1864.

Chas. F. Taylor

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. T. Dawson

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

to 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

30 days furlough Sept 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and served by consecutive terms of 120 days and 90 days, under the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1862, for the enlistment of 100,000 men, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. T. Timmons
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough since
Aug 28/64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 54, Hdqrs. U.S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. T. Dawson

Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enslaved 30 days

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per Act of the 1st March 1864, and Act of the 1st March 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. T. Timmons

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Per muster roll

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. Wm. B. Bledsoe, per S.O. No. 68, dated March 28, 1864.

P. T. Timmons
Capt.

265
Dawson. W. C.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719387	21
2	50722994	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

+

M. C. Dawson

, Co. *C.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough 30 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and was organized at Austin, Texas, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. C. Dawson
Cook, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

See further

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General R. H. Bell, and Adj. Gen. A. S. Johnston, dated March 22, 1865.

J. W. Hall
Capt.

266

Dazell, T. C.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dazell, T. C.

+ 267
Dendler, M

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718692	20
2	9574	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Very MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Denster
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr 30, 1864.

Where Austin county

By whom Lt. Harde

Period 3 yrs or the war

Not paid:

whom Not paid before

what time, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Bounty 50¢ due him

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. G. O. No. 11, March 18, 1864, and A. G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

Ready to the A. G. Office, War Department, in the original record preserved from the 1st Texas Cavalry, No. 11, U. S. V. - Robert Lee, Texas.

Albany

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. D. Dwyer

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 18, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Heavy Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 11, 1864.

J. H. Ryan

245
Densler, M.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Densler, M.

Dezell, T.

Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dezell, T. C.

70
Dettmar. C

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718720	2
2	8962	3
3	726866	4
4	0398	5
5	1080	6
6	2781	7
7	2947	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein.....

Sign Name:

Loc also Chas. Dettmar, Waul's
Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Dettmar

Corp., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865

Enlisted:

When

June 14, 1862

Where

Austin County

By whom

Capt. Wickham

Period

3 yrs or the war

paid:

When

Capt. Shropshire

At what time

Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 18/65

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 4th and 5th Reg'ts Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and A. G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862. Made in the A. G. O. War Department, No. 11, March 21, 1862. Original record preserved from A. G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862. No. 11, March 21, 1862. Robert Lee, Texas.

Albany

(Confederate.)

8

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. D. Dillmer

Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to make up

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Infantry, per Act of the Legislature, March 4th, 1864, Chapter 100.

J. H. Royer

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for..... 114920, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Discussion

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

most enlisted men accounted for:

as on furlough

First Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1862, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey. Coppin.

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Sittner +

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Bed days of Quolaugh

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, consisting of ten companies, to be accounted for by the commanding officer of the regiment, and the commanding officer of the companies, for the month of August, 1864.

C. B. Hyatt

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

2

C. Littner

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for.

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date: _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since
Aug 14/44

[illegible]

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment Texas.

L. Dittmar
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 15*, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

about leave since
Adel 11.05

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. Dittmer
Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 18, 1862

1999

SECRET

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

Western Southern Texas Railway, consisting of ten cars, was shipped by consignment of the rail and the Western Southern Texas Railway, per R. R. Co. of Dallas, Tex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1936.

J. W. Hickman

(CONFEDERATE).

Christian Dittmar.

Pvt. Co. B. Timmon's Tex. Inf.
Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 25, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Sheet of roll 3

CRESS
Copyist.

Ike Dettmer

Timmons Reg.
Lef.

Ref

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi
Division, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., com-
manding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding
the Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF
HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or
in any capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render
aid or assistance to the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the
obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William B. Garrison *Pris. Co. "B. Garrison's Infly Regt"*
at *San Antonio, Texas, this*
10th day of July, 1865. }

Amos Harvey

Austin County Texas

U. S. Post Marshal.

Derzell, S. A.

Co. *S*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50722337

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. G. Dezell

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1865.

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

Long

Small printed text at the bottom of the page, likely a footer or legal notice.

William

Dezell. T. C.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719125	2
2	9966	11
3	0254	20
4	0729	29
5	0933	38
6	3338	47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Large MARK:

See also

Thomas Dezell. Waul's
Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Ogell
Pvt., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 1864.

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Leon Co.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Rogers



N.C. Hazell
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas I.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

Station

2000

188

Source: _____

Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

collected was accounted for:

Is not Sick

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Companies, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, May 11, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Esell
Sgt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Alfred Hark Galloway

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 22, 1864, and the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

A **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. O. Dezell
Pvt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

back

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per A. G. O. No. 11, dated March 28, 1864.

J. A. Ramay
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. L. Lizzell +

Co. D

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T. C. Dezell

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862. It was composed of men from Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina.

J. W. McArthur

573
Dial. L

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722941	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

Wagon MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Dial
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Disturbances since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Co. I

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Approved: Sergeant Texas Infantry, commander of the
company, and signed by company clerk of the 1st
regiment, Texas Infantry, for S. O. No. 1,
1st and 2nd, dated March 21, 1865.

J. W. Williams

+
Dickey M. H.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718992	2
2	9421	31
3	9687	32
4	9909	33
5	720172	34
6	0649	35
7	0883	36
8	0413	37
9	1686	38
10	1274	39
11	1473	40
12	1720	41
13	1962	42
14	2244	43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Large MARK: _____

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. A. Dickey

Reg't, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Address:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186

100

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

must enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
March 16, March 1864

... Eastern Texas Industry, consisting of ten other
... the State of Texas, and the ...
... with Texas Industries, Inc. ...
... N. H. and A. H. ...

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

+

W. V. Diskay

Priv., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Since *March*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Link

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, at Fort Worth, Texas, for U. S. A. Co. No. 11, March 21, 1864, at Fort Worth, Texas, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Dickey

Priv, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 1, dated March 10, 1864, and Act, dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mr. H. Dickey
Pot, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sid H. Keese April 27 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. H. Dickey

Pvt, Co C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

10 in Hosp Galt.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, March 20, 1862, and Art's, dated March 21, 1862.

J. B. Hyde

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. H. D. *ick*
Put, Co. (C),

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

ick

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M H Sicker

Privt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was issued by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R. G. M. M. M. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. H. Dickey
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Hospital Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 2nd Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864. Col. A. M. Smith, Col. A. M. Smith, dated March 10, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Vick +
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Sick Leave Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 249th Regt. of Men. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. H. Hickory

Lt. Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were formed per R. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. H. Dickey
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(304)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. H. Dickey
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8. 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

R. T. Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. H. Dickey

Par, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick Linn Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. Hall, and Arms, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Dwyer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

George H. Dickey
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Leon Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 11, Major General Wm. B. Travis, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Dickey, M. W.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickey, M. H.

Dickie, M. H.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickey, M. H.

277
Dickinson. E.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719044	20
2	7455	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Wagon NAME: _____

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

2 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. Dickinson

Prvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Philip Lavaca Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

Confederate.

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. Dickinson

Plt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(CONFEDERATE).

E. Dickerson.

Pvt. Co. E. Timmon's Tex. I.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

277
Dickinson, J. L.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See MARK: _____

See also Waul's Tex Legion

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Dickinson
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unlisted men accounted for:

Dr. Furlough.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per Act of the 1st March, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. L. Dickman.

Corp. Co. E. Timmon's Tex. I.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

CRASS
Copyist.

Dickey, M. H.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickey, M. H.

✓ 230
Dillam -

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719594	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

William

Priv, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 10*, 1864

at *Houston*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Major's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Regiments, Texas Infantry, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Regiments, Texas Cavalry, at Austin, Texas, March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Dillon, J.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillon, J.

Dillon. J.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722338	20
2	1347	21
3	1340	22
4	1786	23
5	2038	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Trans. Name:

See also John Dillon, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. E. Dillon

Priv, Co *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

By Provost Guard duty
in Western

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

D. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

20

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. L. Lillian

Put, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cross guard duty
Barrington

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Deffen
Chas. H., Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on guard duty, Col.
Sept. 12/64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, dated March 27, 1864, and Act, dated March 27, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Miller

Pres, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On provost guard duty
Gilveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 27, 1864, of Vol. 1, 2, 3, and 4, dated March 27, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John H. Timmons
Per *John H. Timmons*, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in provost guard duty
at Fort Worth

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 62, March 10, 1864, and A.M. No. 1, dated March 12, 1864.

R. T. Dwyer

Capt.

Dirigat M. S.

Co. *C.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DEAR MARR: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Dirgent, M.S.
1 Lt., Co. C Tennessee Reg't Tex

1 Inclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record. 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amalgam Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Loss of Effects	Personal Reports
Portion	Rank
Transfer from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer from Service	Transportation

No. 263

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
"Trans-Mississippi" Department, having been surrendered by
General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,
to Maj. Gen. S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Houston
this 11th day of June 1865.

Wm. D. Grant
1st Lt. Col.
Union's Regt.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides West-Liberty Tex

B. D. Lewis
Major & Provost Marshal

189
Dittmar, C.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dittmar, C.

Dittmer, Co.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dettmar, Co.

Dezell, T.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dezell, T. C.

266
Dobbins, A. S.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dobbins, A. S.

287
Dobbins. A. S.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719045	29
2	9277	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

L NAME: _____

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. L. Dobbin +
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Went in hospital March 30

Went in hospital March 30, 1864. Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. H. H. Bell and Acta, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers Capt.

Confederate.

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. S. Dabbs.

Priv., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 9, 1864.

Place Houston.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1862, and Arms, dated March 20, 1862.

J. H. Royer

Copy

Dolan, T. W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dolan, T. W.

+ 259
Dolan. G. W.

Co. G., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Is Lieutenant Is Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718669	"
2	8839	"
3	9180	"
4	9530	"
5	9816	"
6	720028	"
7	0548	"
8	0798	"
9	0204	"
10	1007	"
11	1183	"
12	1379	"
13	1609	"
14	1863	"
15	2128	"
16	2433	"
17	2700	"
18	2914	"
19	3146	"

Number of medical cards herein.....8

Number of personal papers herein.....

Signature: _____

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J W Dolan

2 Lt, Co. H, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } June 1, 186 J.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, for F. O. C. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, each having its own.

Albroshy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D

J. W. Delo.

Lieut., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, 1864, and of Vol. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T. W. Dulles

2 Lieut, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Dolan

2 Lieut, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 15, Hq. Tex. Inf., N. Hq., and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

P. H. Dolan

2nd, Co. *9*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 51, 1864, of Gen. H. Bell, and A.M., dated March 24, 1864.

A. B. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. M. Bolan

208, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 62, Adams, N. H. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bolan

Co. H, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*
Remarks: *Co and g Corp H*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. J. G. Smith, at Fort Smith, Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

E. H. Nolan
281, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*
Remarks: *Assigned to Co. G*
Sp Ord No 44 Par. 3. Regt No 2
Aug 2/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Headquarters of Gen. N. B. McLean, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey Copyist



(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. W. Dowland
2d Lt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of Col. W. H. Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, Hdqrs. of Col. W. H. Texas, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

21, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were Texas Legions, per P. O. No. 11, March 27, 1864, 1st Regt. and 2nd Regt. and Artn. dated March 27, 1864.

J. H. Runway

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. M. Nolan
2 Lt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per P.O. No. 11, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Tex. and A.P.M., dated March 2, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Private

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Timmons
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1864.

Station *Mud Island*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Major Gen. H. H. Holt, and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Purser
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. H. Timmons

Sr. 2nd Lt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Dolan
Capt., Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs.
of Gen. A. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Delmon

2d Lt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On 50 days leave of absence from Dec. 26/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. W. M. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Dolan

2nd, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On 50 days leave
absence since Dec 26
1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. U. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. W. McKinnis

Copyist.

2

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Dolan
2d Lt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Present
Galveston
Temporarily in
charge of Co. G

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Texas Infantry, Wail's Texas Legion, per A. O. No 52, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and A. O. No 53, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Dolan
2^d Lt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Cantonment Raine*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. 11, 2d, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Art. 1, 1862, March 21, 1862.

J. W. Dolan

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Dolan
2^d Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Cantonment Rains
Remarks: *Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 55, Major General, 2d Div. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Voucher, No. 187

Paid the 11th day of Dec 1864

Levi H. Dole
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

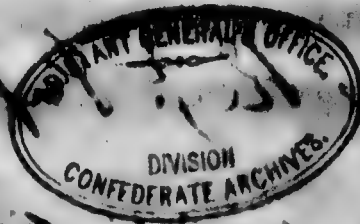
From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 21 day of Aug 1864

Pay, \$100.00

To 1 year's service, \$100.00

Forage, Amount, \$10.00



The Confederate States

To *J. W. Dolan 2nd Inf. Va.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—

For myself, *as 2nd Lieut*

two Months

For myself for service,

Forage—

For horses,

Commencement and Expiration.

From

To

Term of Service Charged.

Months.

Days.

Pay per Month.

Dollars.

Cents.

Amount.

Dollars.

Cents.

REMARKS.

July 1st August 31st 1864

2

0

80

00

160

00

\$160

00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... *Capt. B. Thompson* ...

A. Q. M. Simmons's Regt. Inf.

and to the *thirtieth* day of *June* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... *Major M. M. Hannon* ...

the sum of ... *one hundred and* ...

Pay ...

To ...

For ...

Amount ...

(Signed Duplicate)

J. W. Dolan 2nd Inf. Va.

Office 2, Mr. Sumner's Regt
Substation & was from 30' up
I hereby certify that I have this
first Lieut. J. W. Seaton Co. 2
from 30' 18th Regt from June 1st

J. J. H. of H. H.
C. H. H. H.

445
Dolan, P. W.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dolan, P. W.

✓ 291
Dom. C

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721731	20
2	1909	21
3	2177	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

D (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Dorn
Ans, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. Depts Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Infantry Regts. at Ft. Worth, Texas, April 1st, 1864. It was sent to Ft. Bend, and Ark., March 1st, 1865.

Q. L. F. Carter

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

al
to Dorn
But, Co. *al*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enl. M. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. J. Gorm

But, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 M. Sept. as laborer

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per H. O. No. 24, Madera, Cal., 2d Dec. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Dom. O.
Reg't
Co. D. 1st

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards
Martial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Present Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge

Transfer

Death

Effects

Rank

Transfer from Hosp'l

Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

10

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

100,000,000

No. 487

I, the undersigned, Governor of Texas, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been commended by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn pledge of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this pledge by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Austin, Texas, this 2nd day of June, 1865.

James O. Scurry
Governor of Texas

✓ *Donahoe. D. W.*

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719013</i>	20
2	<i>9258</i>	21
3	<i>722448</i>	22
4	<i>2567</i>	23
5	<i>2796</i>	24
6	<i>3021</i>	25
7	<i>3255</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *None* MARK:

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D. W. Donahoe

Priv., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Enlisted men whose last return among the enlisted men

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
March, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on March 12, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. W. Danahoe

Priv., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Wm. H. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

2

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. W. Donahoe
Capt, Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, and 3rd O. H. M. Legion, at Ft. Worth, Tex., and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain



Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D. H. Donahoe

Ork, Co *9*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188

Placed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsub enlisted men accounted for:

Keiled as flat bottom
Unity River Sept. 7. 1864

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Cavalry, plus B. O. No. 28 Negro Cavalry, N. Inf., and Art., Austin March 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson Copyright

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. W. Donahoe
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appendix on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlistments 186*5*.

Discharges

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Abraham on duty
Sept 7. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Whelan's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A.R., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D W Dinahoe
Col., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Platbroadman on Trip
to River Sept 7 / 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. W. Donahoe
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed on Trinity
Sept 7. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 21, Adams, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williamson
Captain.

Donahoe, D.W.
Sterling's Co.,
Timmon's Reg.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.R

Dept. Trans Miss Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 2093
Donahoe. S. H.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719259	■
2	722566	■
3	2795	■
4	3020	■
5	719016	■
6	723253	■
7	2444	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Engr MARK: _____

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. N. Danahoe

Put, Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 1864.

Galveston

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by General Johnston of the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Army of the Confederacy, to the Texas coast, for the purpose of capturing the Texas coast, and the city of Galveston, on the 27th of March, 1864.

J. H. Royer

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. Donahoe

Pvt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted as flatboat
on Trinity River Sept*

Enlisted from Texas, consisting of ten companies, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, for the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Army, under the command of Gen. R. M. Anderson, and Adj. Gen. March 20, 1865.

J. W. McKinstry

Copies

Q

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. H. Donahoe

Conf. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Detentioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Conditions since last return among the enlisted men

....., 186



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsubstantiated men accounted for:

of the man's family
Sept 7, 1864

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 28, 1862, and the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Artillery, dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. McKim

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186

1998

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unidentified men accounted for:

sent without leave
Nov 4 1863.

[illegible]

L. H. Ryan

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

S. B. Donahoe
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Men accounted for:

W. H. Timmons on
leave Sept 7, 1864

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864.

W. H. Timmons
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

2

S H Donahoe

Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

January 31, 1865
Galveston
Joined from
resurrection.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and A to K, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinney

Donahoe, S.H.
Sterling's Co.,
Timmon's Reg.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.R

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Donning, T.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Downing, T.

Downing, T.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Downing, T.

Downing, J.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Downing, J.

Downing, J.

Co. 7, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719054	"
2	9462	"
3	9736	"
4	9950	"
5	720194	"
6	0691	"
7	0945	"
8	0439	"
9	1125	"
10	1311	"
11	1507	"
12	1761	"
13	2008	"
14	2159	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Page Name:

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Downing
Priv., Co. F,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Discontinued officers last return among the enlisted men:
....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Which in hospital

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 24, Adams, Wash. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Downing

, Co. *F.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*4*

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)
D. Timmons' Regiment Texas.

P. Downing
Pvt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Sick in the Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Texas, and sent to the front at the Battle of Red Bank, March 11, 1864.

J. N. Royer
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Downing
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Nothing Capt Houston

These are the names of the men who were accounted for by the commanding officer of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and the names of the men who were accounted for by the commanding officer of the 3rd and 4th Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, per R.O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Downing
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nothing Bureau Hunt
March 28 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Col. N. Mon. and Arn., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

28

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Downing

Co. 7

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Enrd. Sep't Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. R. Ramsey

Captain

2

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

....., Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for..... Aug 20, 1864



Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Abstract

Printed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Nothing B. Handron

10. The 10th Cavalry, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, and 10th Texas Cavalry, all of which were organized in 1861.

La Ramon

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Downing

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. or d. Sept. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, of War, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Cunning

, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*In Atd. Serv. Ord. Dep't. Kansas
20214 2241 242*

Company Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d companies, Waul's Texas Legion, per I.O. No. 11, Major John H. Waul, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st Division
Bat. Co. 7

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Dept. Houston 30214

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and A. O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T. Downing

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

checked service Houston S.O.

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Reg'ts Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 21, Adj't Gen. War's Texas Forces, dated March 21, 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Lawrence
Capt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Ex Ord. Mfr. Houston
214

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per A. G. No. 55, dated March 2, 1864, and A. G. No. 56, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

D
T. Downing
Priv., Co. *F*, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
In ord. Deps. Houston.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 24, 1864, and of 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, dated March 24, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. D. Downing
Priv. Co. F

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Militia of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. T. Payler

Office of the

Office of Hospital
Board of Examiners.
Recommendation for
in case of
Timothy Downing a private of
Simmons Regiment of Infantry.

C. F. Thompson Sept 26

Is according to the order of the Adjutant and Inspector General, dated 1st
May 23, 1862. *John Smith* of Co. H (Captain
John Smith) 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, has

been duly examined and found unfit for present military duty in consequence of *illness*

illness is the cause of the disability of which

illness is the cause of the disability of which

illness is the cause of the disability of which

illness is the cause of the disability of which

illness is the cause of the disability of which

Dreier H.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dreyer, H.

249
Drescher, J. C.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718847	20
2	9184	21
3	9570	22
4	9824	23
5	720036	24
6	0317	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

T Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Drescher
Lieut, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Sidney Johnson*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of 1000 men, was organized at Fort Worth, Tex., and moved by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, under the command of Gen. J. B. Hood, to Fort Worth, Tex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Captain.

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Drescher
Lieut, Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 2, August 1862, N. Ark. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

J. H. Royer
Captain

(Confederate.)

D.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Drescher
Lieut., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On leave of absence
since May 23, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Gen. N. McWhorter and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Drescher
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 62, Adj. Gen. of Ark. N. Mil. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Drescher
X, Co. *X*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Yadonston Redoubt to No. 1 & 2
Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, Major Gen. A. S. Johnston, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Drescher
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Continued officers present (and absent):

Station *Galveston*
Remarks: *Resigned & accepted*
July 19 1864

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Carl S. S. Anderson

A. A. Bent,

Superintendent.

Sir:

I hereby tender my unconditional resignation for the following reasons: company B. 1st Batt^l 1st Division of 1st Regt. has been consolidated with company C. 1st Batt^l 1st Division, there being now two 1st Lieuts in the company of which I am the junior and my services are therefore superfluous.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. S. S. Anderson, 1st Lieut.

Company K 1st Division, 1st Regt.

Galveston Texas July 1st 1864.

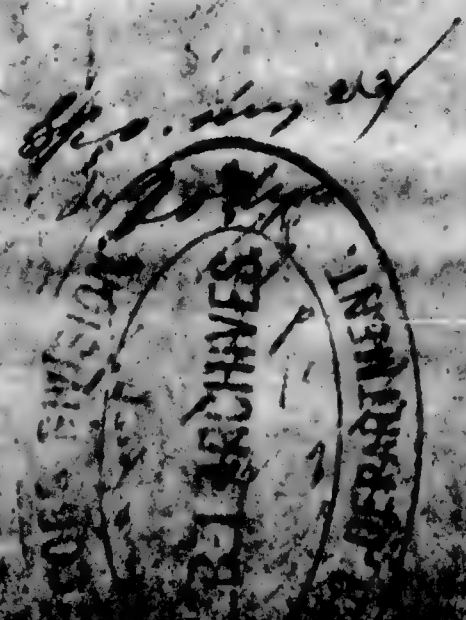
Camp Lubbock May 19th 84.

Lieut. A. B. Dresser comd'g.

K. T. 1st Regt.

Application for leave of
absence for Twenty Days.

Approved
B. T. 1st Regt.
[Signature]



Brigadier Genl J. C. Slaughter
Chief of Staff.

Sir:

I would respectfully ask for a
Leave of Absence for twenty days to go to Austin county
Texas. I have been in the service of the Confederate States
since the 1st of April 1862. have for the last 6 m on the
front been engaged on leave, have not been reported absent to
with out leave. I have been detached home and have never
been absent from duty. I have app three commissioners who
came to see me at my duty with the company and none at
all.

Very respectfully.

J. C. Slaughter
Comd'g Co. Simmons Regt.

Approved
J. C. Slaughter
Brigadier General
Chief of Staff

VOUCHER No. 11712

Paid the 17 day of June 1864

to the order of J. C. ...

... C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay ...

To ... years' service,

Forage ...

Amount, ...

New York, Hudson.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *1st Lieut J. C. Doan* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>1st May 1864</i>	<i>31st May 1864</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90.00</i>	<i>90.00</i>	<i>Presented a leave of absence for twenty days under Special Order No. 144. Head Quarters District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona, dated Houston May 23rd 1864.</i>
For myself for years' service,									
For horses,									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Wm Cooke and to the *20th* day of *April* 1864
Capt William Cooke Agent *6th* *1864*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of in full, of said account.

90.00
J. C. Doan
 (Signed Duplicate)

300
Dreyer. H.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718687	20
2	8964	21
3	720147	22
4	0626	23
5	0861	24
6	0396	25
7	1082	26
8	1259	27
9	1453	28
10	1705	29
11	1942	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H Dreyer

Muse, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar 8 (Apr), 1863.

Listed:

When

Aug 6, 1863.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Col Bayles

Period

3 yrs of the war

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, War's Texas Legion, per A. G. No. 24, March 21, 1862, N. Hon. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1862.

This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, June 1864) of an original record borrowed from N. G. Force, United States Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Authentic

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Drier +
Priv., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Attached to make trip.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 1st Army, dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техня.



H. Heier

, Co. 13, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186 X

Commissioned officers present and absent:

London

[REDACTED]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1998

, 186

Remarks:

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

unlisted men accounted for:

Bank of instruction
with 15, 10, 2, 5 (ed. 1907)

the Southern Pine Industry, consisting of ten companies, is planning to construction of the first and largest
timber mill in the South, with a capacity of 1,000,000 board feet
per year. The mill is to be located at the mouth of the
St. Johns River, near the town of St. Johns, and is to be
completed in 1934.

J. B. Hyatt

27-17

27-17

Dist Ad gr
July 29. 64

18
'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. L. ...
Mus, Co. 3, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for 11/27/18, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Musicians at Camp
Instruction, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm. T. Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 1, 1864, and No. 2, 1864, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Supt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. B.
Timmons, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1111700*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Musician Camp Lubbock

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Dreyer

Mason, Co. B. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present at Camp of
at Houston

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
and issued by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
of the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 21, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Div. and Arty., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

McDuffy

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detach Service. Drum
Corps Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by order of Gen. S. B. Hays, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate,

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Vreger
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 21, 2d Reg't, 1864. H. M. E. and A. M. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Dreyer
Capt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

30 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Copy to

1 (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. A. Sawyer

Appears on

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In Furlough

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wain's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, Orders of the U.S. A. M. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

W. A. Timmons, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting Clothing in Co. Circular
& Big Tent. Returns

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 55, Hdqrs of Gen. N. Max. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. A. Timmons

Copyist.

Drier, H.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dreyer, H.

Dreyer, H.
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dreyer, H.

Dugal. W. S.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719425	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

See MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Dwyer

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, dated March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

Dugat. W. M.

Co. *E.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50723168	26
2	3286	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J. M.
See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

V. W. Dugut
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 24

, 1865.

Place

Elveston

Remarks:

*Quin. Joined by
transfer from 25 Inf. Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, 1st Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, 11th Reg't, 1st Div. and 1st Div., dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. McKinnon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

2

H. M. Dugan
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, dated March 21, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
Capt.

861

W.M.

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. D. R. Canine, U. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
sole parole of honor, that I will hereafter serve in no capacity of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or under any authority of the latter, until duly exchanged, or when released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Houston
this 3rd day of June, 1865.

Witness my hand and seal of office
this 3rd day of June, 1865.

Duncan D.

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721890	20
2	3278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. J. Timmons
Chas. A., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 9*, 1864.

Place *Mud Springs*

Remarks: *joined from depot*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Major General R. M. and Adj. Gen. A. M., dated March 25, 1864.

C. J. Dwyer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D
Duncan
Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Confinement Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per D. C. No. 88, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 1864.

(1864)

J. W. Miller
CIVIL

No. 336

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. D. Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General C. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not at any time serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the same, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by an authority of the Government of the
United States. Waco, Tex.

Given at Galveston, Tex. this 5th day of July, 1865.
C. D. Duncey
Wm. D. Simmons

at Duncay

306
Duncan, W. F.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720670	20
2	0902	21
3	2179	22
4	2483	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Harrell
Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Lee

Put, Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Without Leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't of Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

Q. F. Timmons
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Q. F. Timmons building
Barracks*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 21, Adams, 2d Regt. and Artn., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. F. Timmons

Copyist.

D Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Duncan
Pvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1862, and of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

907

Dunham, J. J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunnam, J. J.

+ 306
Dunham. T. B.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50719002
2 9428
3 9703
4 722552

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

LAST MARK:

See also *T. B. Dunham, Waul's*
Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. D...
Sgt., Co. *D*., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Lick in Hospital Liberty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. S. M. Bell, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

x

J. B. Dunham

, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Headquarters U. S. Army, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

D. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. B. Durham

Appears on

D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Hospital Liberty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy.

359
Dunnam, J. J.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720117	20
2	0426	21
3	0666	22
4	0900	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name:

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. G. ...
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Military Affairs, War Dept., and Act, dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain.

D

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. J. Lunn
Pvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
abs on furlough

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, was of Col. H. Bell, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey Corporal

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Durshain

, Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased since July 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. 1st Div., A. R. M. S., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Dunnam T. B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunham, T. B.

✓ 311
Dunnigan, J. W.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719883	20
2	721407	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ DEPT MARK:

See also J. W. Dunnigan, Waul's
Texas Legion

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
ation name:

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for
Sick H.

Sick Hospital

Department Transitory, consisting of two companies
was formed by conscription of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, Wall's Transitory, for the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, N. Mex. and Ariz., about March 21, 1900.

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. S. Dominguez
But, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 27*, 186*4*.

Place *Myrd Island*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Light Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Dupree. W. E. F

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dupree. W. E. F

✓ 312 +
Dupree W. E. F

Co. C., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718991	20
2	9245	21
3	9583	22
4	9687	23
5	9905	24
6	720095	25
7	0648	26
8	0880	27
9	0409	28
10	1085	29
11	1273	30
12	1470	31
13	1647	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. C. T. Dupree.

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
..... 16. March 1864

.....
.....
.....

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

D Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. E. T. Dupree

Plt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 15, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Military Department, N. Hill, and Ark., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. C. J. Dupre

Plt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

to *May 7*, 1864.

from *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The Texas Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, August 1st, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. F. Dupree

Privt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Teamster with train at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, Edgar, 1862, N. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. C. F. Dupree
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *4*

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

With Train at Houston

Regimental Return Registry, consisting of ten copies,
was turned by communication of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts
of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. 1st and 2nd Reg'ts
of the 1st Texas Cavalry, dated March 21, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. E. F. Supree
Pvt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer for Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 24, Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. E. J. [unclear]
Pvt., Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *11/10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred in 92 M. Sept
McClendon

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, August 1864, at Austin, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

⁺
W. I. Dupree
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey



Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. E. F. Dupree

, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of Aug, 1866

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Place

Keywords:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...calculated you accounted for.

Mr. Rept. Galveston
Tennessee

.....
 The Houston Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
 was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd in
 Houston, Ward's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March
 22, 1862. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Don't
Timmons' Regiment
16 Edgemoor
Pat. Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
Organization named above,
Sept 10
and above

Regimental Return
named above,

Return
above,
Sept 10, 1884.
and absent:

for _____ named officers present and absent:

Commissioned officer _____
the enlisted man: 188

Bratton

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 188

10

1960

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

2 M. Sept 24

[illegible][illegible]

Ja Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. E. D. Dupree
Oct 10

Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....

Date _____

2000

Remarks:

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:

not enlisted men accounted for:

monster with Post 2 m.
Houston

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
and headed by colonel John A. Smith, Jr., and the 2nd
Texas Cavalry, under Major General J. B. Magruder,
at Ft. Worth, Texas, for the purpose of attacking
the Union forces at Ft. Fisher.

J. A. Ramsey

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Fox
Pr, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Remarks:.....

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and enlisted men accounted for:

promoted in I.M. Dept Gal
Army

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Taylor
Co. *6*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Virginia Pt.*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of the A. S. M. and A. I., dated March 22, 1864.

W. C. Taylor

Captain.

202
Dupree. W. J.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dupree. W. E. F.

✓ 313
Eben. F

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718693	20
2	8960	21
3	4415	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Regt Eben. Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. E. Ben

Pol., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862.

Where Austin County

By whom Capt. Wickland

Period 3 yrs or the war

Cost paid:

By whom Capt. Shropshire

At what time Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1862, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862. This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, U. S. Army, Camp, No. 624, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas, N. Mex.

mark:

Calligraphy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Chen

at, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough 26 days
March 12, '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. E. Berry

Plat 1, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Richman Hospital
Greenville Co. Tex.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Erberhard. H.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718695	"
2	8072	"
3	9223	"
4	9841	"
5	720395	"
6	1076	"
7	1265	"
8	1461	"
9	1711	"
10	1951	"
11	2232	"
12	2528	"
13	2786	"
14	3009	"
15	3241	"
16	44339859	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H Eberhard

Pt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr, 1863.

listed:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Austin county

whom Capt Wickham

period 3 yrs or the war

not paid:

whom Capt Adams

what time June 30, 1863.

present or absent Absent

Reason: Absent sick Horse

Brenham since Aug

22/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per A. G. O. No. 2, March 2, 1862, and A. G. O. No. 2, March 2, 1862.

(made in the A. G. Office, War Department, as original record borrowed from H. D. Foster, Camp, No. 60, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.)

Signature:

Alberty

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

V. E. Burkhard

Priv., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account without leave since
March 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments, Wm. A. Wm. Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. E. Bernhard

Priv., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Eberhard
Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 24*, 1864

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined from*
detachment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wood's Texas Legion, and E.O. Wood's Texas Cavalry, all of which were organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862.

J. B. Hyatt

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Eberhard

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pick Hays Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. E. Cheek

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died since Sept 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 1st Army, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. E. England
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for: _____

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Eberhard

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Headquarters of Genl. N. Beauregard, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Eberhard

Plt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, W. B. and Ark., dated March 11, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Timmons

, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

sent Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Oberhard

Ref, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1884

Commissioned officers present and absent:



1990

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 188



Keywords:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty :

What enlisted men accounted for:

ack Hospital.

Company, Northwest Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 31, 22d March, 1861, 1st Regt. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Charles
Porter, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left camp

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 12, Major General Wm. A. R. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williams
Caryist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E
H. Eberhard

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital
Aug 24 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of 1000 men, A to K, was engaged in several battles of the Texas Campaign, and was captured by the Union forces at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. It was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa. It was later released and returned to Texas in 1865.

J. H. Williams

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

26 Eberhard

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. U.S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Kilbuck

B

(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Eberhard
Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Went to hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. U. S. A., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

Texas

Henry Chervod
For Co. B. Tammis Tex Inf

Residence Austin Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

884

Remarks:

A. J. D. D. D.

App'd

Eberved, Henry

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eberhard, H.

Eckerman. E.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5071 QR 17

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. E. Sherman

Priv., Co. B.,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 28

, 1864.

Place

Camp Lubbock

Remarks

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

of Seventeenth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was captured by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and sent to the U. S. Prison, and sent March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Capt.

311
Eckerman. L.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719216	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

E. | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

L. Eckerman

Plt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 28*, 1864

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, 1864. N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Edmenson, J. W.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmonston, J. W.

✓ 517
Edmonson. B.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Edmonson
Cpl., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

One furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the Texas Infantry, for U. S. Service, at Austin, Tex., March 24, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Edmonston, J. W.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30722442	20
2	2551	21
3	2805	22
4	3030	23
5	3263	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Edmondson
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865.

~~Unmanned officers present and absent:~~

Summary:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Don

100

Remarks

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Must enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

+

W. C. Timmons
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as Farmer
Jan'y 14, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, dated March 22, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyte

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J W Edmerson

Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as former Jan
14 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Headquarters of Wm. N. Bax. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J W Edmerson
Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. J. Edmonstone

1st Lt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed as former Jun

1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen., U. S. Dept. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Hickman

Captain

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Edmonston
Capt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as farmer
Jan 14, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legation, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 14, 1865, was disbanded, dated March 14, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt

Edmonston, W.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmonston, J. W.

Edmonstone, W. J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmonston, J. W.

Eldagson, A.

Co. *J*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eldogson, A.

Eldogsen. A

Co. G., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50719076	1
9295	2
1120578	3
0380	4
0477	5
1140	6
1334	7
1592	8
1771	9
2034	10
2325	11
2610	12
2853	13
3067	14
3304	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

88

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. E. Cloyson

Private, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Nov
1863.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 3d Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Confederate.

E.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U. S. Cloyser.

Plt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized at Fort Worth, Texas, for U. S. service, in 1862, and April, 1862, and April, 1862, and April, 1862.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Ed. Haysen

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 8, 1864.

Must. Island

Remarks: *Joined from*
Recreation

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E
A. Eldoyson

Art, Co. *9*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Augt 9*, 186*4*

Place *Ward Island*

Remarks: *Gained by desertion*

as no return

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, March 1st of 1864, N. Hon. and Ariz., dated March 2d, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Eldagson

Pvt, Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present at Headquarters
of Genl. Hebert

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. Eldredge

, Co. *S*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Shoemaker
238

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, Hagan, H. H. Bell, and Aris, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

E
6

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. E. Anderson
Pvt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. Depts Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 25, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. Eldogren

Priv., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shoemaker Houston No. 238
Dist. Ad. 214

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, 1864, and of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. P. Taylor

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Elderson
Art, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186

Class

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to Houston Co.
1864.

Transferred to Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and returned by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Wood's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Hillman

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shoe Factory Houston
S. O. 238 Dist. H. S. 15

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Decker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. E. Edgson
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

For Major Houston, S.O. 238
for Herbert

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, H. Hist. and Aris, dated March 11, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

5th

~~Maine Legion~~

T. Eldoyson
Private Co. E. Simmons Regt

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed Aug. 25 1864.

By whose order employed

Gen. Hebert

Nature of service Shoemaker

Remarks:

Enclosed File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

227

C

~~Walter L. Green~~

W. Elderson

Co. G. Timmon's Regt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Port of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Men detailed

186

Whose order employed

Nature of service

*Present. Employed by
W. Taylor, A. G. M.
Clothing Bureau*

File No. 280.

L. C. Thompson

E Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas.

A Eldredson
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of January, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.
Place _____
Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Shoemaker Houston
Aug 25, 1864.
Shoemaker Houston Texas Infantry, consisting of ten company
men, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
companies, 1st Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 28, Adams
Reg't of Art. 1st. and Art. 2nd, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilder
Capt

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Eldogson

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shawmiller, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(344)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Timmons 8/1/64

A. Eldayson
Capt. Col. Timmons
age 35 years
Appears on a

Inf.

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of Detail Aug 25, 1864

By whose order detailed

Brig Genl. Hebert

Occupation Shoemaker

Remarks:

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

E

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Eldagen
Capt., Co. G

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Freemason Houston
Sept 1, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 22, Hqs. of the Dept. of Texas, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

215
Eldoyson, A.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eldogsen, A.

Ellis, J. W.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis, G. W.

³²⁷
+ Ellis. G. W.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50714319	20
2	4612	21
3	4761	22
4	4974	23
5	728256	24
6	8757	25
7	1034	26
8	0573	27
9	1163	28
10	1681	29
11	2057	30
12	2852	31
13	2641	32
14	2862	33
15	3087	34
16	3327	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Ellis.

Plt., Co. V., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Apr 27, 1864

Houston

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Company of Breckins Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by commission of J. H. Royer, Capt. of the 1st Texas Infantry, for the purpose of raising a company of men from the States of Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina, to be known as the "Breckins Texas Infantry," and to be organized at Austin, Texas, on the 1st day of March, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. W. Ellis

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 61, March 21, 1864, H. Reg. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Ellis

Priv., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present guard house

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. W. Ellis
Pvt., Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post guard house
Halveston

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, Major General G. M. Smith, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

E Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John M. Eller
Pvt, Co A

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Harriet G. A. G. G.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, 2d Reg. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. M. Collins
Det., Co. V

Appears on a tri-monthly
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

August 10, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Guard House, Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A and B, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Orders of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

E
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. W. Ellis
Privt. Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard House Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March
21, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Ellis

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detail guard & location
shopping & business

of the 1st Texas Infantry, composed of the com-
pany, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
companies, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major
Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. Miller
Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War House
July 8/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Ellis
Capt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*4*
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Transfer

Enlisted men accounted for: _____

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
and armed by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regts
of the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.
A. H. Bell, Sec. Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Ellis
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Regt. Dep't. Galv. Ill.
L. Onahly

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Ellis
Capt., Co.

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engr. Supt. Galveston, S.C.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. M. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

R. T. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Ellis

Prof, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept. Collector

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Ellis
Wk, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Eng Dept Calv.
Mar 27 1864

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
of the West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Reg't
S. O. No. 11, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

O

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. E. Ellis
Capt, Co. I

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engr. Dept. Gehr.
v. 29. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. W. H. T. W. and Adj. dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Ellis

Capt., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Remarks:

Attentions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Engl Dept Calv. Arty
1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williamson
Captain

Ellis, J. W.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis, G. W.

722
Ellis, J. N.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis, G. W.

370
Ellis, J. W.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis, G. W.

Emmons, A. J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmons, A. J.

Emmons, J. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmons, J. L.

Emmons. A. J.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418956	20
2	8396	21
3	9660	22
4	9879	23
5	720616	24
6	0851	25
7	0384	26
8	1051	27
9	1246	28
10	1444	29
11	1695	30
12	1035	31
13	2214	32
14	2512	33
15	2772	34
16	2997	35
17	3232	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

of the organisation named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

iterations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for:

Lib. since Nov. 8 '64

On return

[illegible]

J. H. Rogers

Техни.

H. J. Emerson

Put Timmons, Co. (1), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

. 186 &

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Selected men on Extra or Daily Duty:

absent enlisted men accounted for

File No. 10-63

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Companies, Ward's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 25, Major
Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyright

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Chas. J. Edwards
Port, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick at home

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Gen. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Timmons

Pvt, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead on ac of wound

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and Art's, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Timmons
Put, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at home or in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Coytes.

6

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. E. Timmons

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Dick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adams, 1864. S. O. No. 21, Adams, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Timmons
Capt., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Home disabled by
and rec'd at Hospital*

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, Adams, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons
Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged on account of
Wounds received at Vicksburg

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hqrs. 1st Div. Ark., dated March 11, 1864.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Timmons
1st, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Freestone Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Henshaw, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. E. Timmons
Lieut., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major Gen. A. S. Johnston, dated March 21, 1864.

C. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U. J. Timmons
Adj., Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Rec'd Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Mil. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. Timmons
Privt. 1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

at home or absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. J. R. Williams, at Austin, Texas, March 21, 1864.

Chas. Timmons

Copy.

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. J. Timmons
Capt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Sick.

Major Benjamin Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by commission of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 25, dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. J. Emmons
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

kill

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, Adams, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKim
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A J Emmons

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Breestone Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Simmons
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Incestone Co.
March 1, 1863

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 1, 1863, and A.O. No. 12, March 1, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. J. Emmons
Cvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(1864)

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st

Emmons. H. B.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722507	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. B. Emmons
Brig., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per H.O. No. 61, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 1st, 1865.

J. H. Walker

Copyist.

Emmons. J. - L.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718949</i>	20
2	<i>720620</i>	21
3	<i>0855</i>	22
4	<i>0379</i>	23
5	<i>1060</i>	24
6	<i>2993</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG. MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Emmens
Pvt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Per Furlough.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was sent to the front in 1863. It was composed of the following companies: Co. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

(1)

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

J. L. Timmons

Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

One furlough 42 days
since 13 March

Returned Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, and ordered by communication of the 10th and 20th of March, 1864, to the Texas Infantry, for duty at the Texas Infantry, and Art., dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

John L. ...
1st, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Situation

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dies at home in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Edgar, S. M., and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

May, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Also Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major General, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

JA Ramsey
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Houston Since
July 25/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 31, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, dated March 21, 1864.

JA Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Timmons
Sgt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wick's Hosp'l Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and A.P.M., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Erbe, H. P.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Estol, H. P.

Estol. H. P.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5072</i>	<i>1361</i>	20
<i>1562</i>		21
<i>1806</i>		22
<i>2053</i>		23
<i>2359</i>		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Adj. E. J. H. E.

X

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Notes:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Notes, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed

Company, 2nd Texas Infantry, consisting of ten men, was captured by Confederates at the battle of the Red Bank, Texas, March 2, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. P. Estel
Pres, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged since Sept. 13. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. J. Estab

Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting Clothing for Co.
29

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Wm. L. Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. P. Estel

Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Not present leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wheeler's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hqs. of Wm. H. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copies

Ethridge. P. L.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719062</i>	20
2	<i>4287</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

E.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. L. Echridge

Pvt., Co. F., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. L. Ethridge +

Priv., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston.

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Adjutant General, U.S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

Ethridge P. L.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ethridge, P. L.

740
Ertlinger Peter

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50118694	20
2	8930	21
3	9366	22
4	720597	23
5	0867	24
6	0349	25
7	1081	26
8	1725	27
9	1418	28
10	1660	29
11	1905	30
12	2170	31
13	2480	32
14	2749	33
15	2970	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

P Etlinger

Plt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar 9 Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Austin county

by whom Capt Wickeland

period 3 yrs in the war

last paid:

by whom Capt Shropshire

at what time Feb 29, 1864.

present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1862.

copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, Wash., D. C.) of an original record borrowed from S. D. F. and Gene Camp, No. 101, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Tex.

Mark:

Alberty

(5) **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Peter Ellinger
 Pvt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Flac

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Company Clerk

most enlisted men accounted for:

... Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
... the formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd
... 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Legion, per M.O. No. 11, 1862
... M. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

KEYWORDS: *child abuse; child sexual abuse; child sexual abuse victims; child sexual abuse offenders; child sexual abuse investigations; child sexual abuse prevention; child sexual abuse treatment; child sexual abuse recovery; child sexual abuse support; child sexual abuse counseling; child sexual abuse therapy; child sexual abuse intervention; child sexual abuse prevention; child sexual abuse treatment; child sexual abuse recovery; child sexual abuse support; child sexual abuse counseling; child sexual abuse therapy; child sexual abuse intervention*

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. A. Ellinger

Capt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See. Clerk.

Enlisted men accounted for:

These are the names of the Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, as reported by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, which were Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 44, Major, H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. H. Linger

Privat, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook at Head Quarters

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, Adjutant General, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sergeant

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. 13, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May 20, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Person on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. C. No. 2, Edgar, 1st Regt. and Ark., dated March 21, 1861.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Ettinger

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

30 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Appears on a tri-monthly

for _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Date.

Black

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ent enlisted men accounted for

Accounted for:
 1. *Handwritten:* 100/60

the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Walter's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 24, August 10, 1864, and A.M., issued March 21, 1865.

J. A. Ramsey

L (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P E Ellinger

But, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 51, Hdqrs.
Army, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Estinger

Plt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sep, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. Wm. H. Hall, and Arm., dated March 22, 1864.

P. T. Estinger

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. E. Meyer

Capt., Co. 3, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Timmons' Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major of 1864, R. M. and Ariz, dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Estinger
Ans, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Whitt's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

C. J. Tucker
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. H. Hoyer
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per P. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per P. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864.

O. T. Parker

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Ettinger

Col., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Unenlisted men accounted for:

J. H. Williams

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. Etlinger
Capt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, dated March 20, 1864, and Ark., dated March 20, 1864.

J. M. Williams
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Etlinger
Cot. B.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

and enlisted men accounted for:

Seventeenth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 17th Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, 1864. 1st and 2nd Regts. dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Kilgus

Copy

(CONFEDERATE).

~~P. Ringer~~

Pvt. Co. Timmon's Tex. Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 12, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

Etlinger, P.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Etlinger, Peter

Ellinger, P

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Etlinger, Peter

Evelt, G.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evelt, George.

344
Evans. E. G.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719113	2
2	720929	3
3	8490	4
4	1160	5
5	1353	6
6	1358	7
7	1807	8
8	2067	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)



Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. G. Evans

Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred March 12 1864

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. Evans

, Cal.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The sick

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. G. Evans

, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Hospital Chapple Hill

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, Sept. 1862, H. H. M. and Art. dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Evans

1st, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Mexico, In H. Brenham
Regt 1st/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Edgar, 1864, R. 222, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

E 'Confederate.'

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. L. Evans

Sgt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. The 1st Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. The 2nd Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. The 1st Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. The 2nd Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. G. Evans
Sergeant, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. I. Owens

, Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, March 21, 1864, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. G. Evans
Sergeant, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

_____ , 1864 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Recd. Brenkum

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the provisions of the Act of the 22d March, 1864, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

C. I. Taylor

Copyist.

345

Evans John C.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58719114	2
2	4482	11
3	720248	22
4	08725	33
5	0824	44
6	0407	55
7	11574	66
8	1336	77
9	1552	88
10	1806	99
11	1803	10
12	2054	21
13	2052	32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

TYPE MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

APPENDIX C

of the organization named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Person collected was accounted for:

Washington March 12, '64.

Foreign Business Press Index, consisting of ten volumes, was issued by consolidation of the Foreign Business Press Index, Foreign Press Index, and Foreign Press Index, for 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, and 1963.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

6

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Evans

, Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish Lease

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 31, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Evans
Musician Co. J

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Chapman
S. A. 2. 65 July 29. 64
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comen-
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Wael's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 25, signed
Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Corrpt.

E

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Evans

, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Camp Instructor
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, 1864, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Musicians, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)
Timmons' R

Timmons' Regiment.

Техня.

J. C. Evans
 Wilson, Co. V. T.

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Date _____



Remarks:

Personnel man on Extra or Daily Duty:

estimated men accounted for:

*Sing in Camp at
Hartford*

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Evans

File, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Musician
J. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Whel's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

6 **(Confederate.)**
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

J. C. Evans

....., Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detained home by Capt
Wm. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. H. H. Bell, and Actd. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sgt.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Everett
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .



Remarks:

Substituted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Detained here by Capt. Drake
Houston

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wood's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1862, of Gen. N. P. Taylor, dated March 21, 1862.

Q. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Geo. C. Evans

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Subd Dec 8, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Being Clothing for Co. Circular
Being Gun Waves.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 24, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Owens
Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Phot. in Clothing for Co. Circle
Jan 29 By Gen. Hawes.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, War Dept. N. H. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

P. J. Tucker

Copy

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

J. C. Evans
Chf., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: . 186 .
Place:
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Waiting clothing for Co.
Antas 29.

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was issued by commission of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, Aug. 10, 64. 1st Regt. and A.R., dated March 24, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor
Capt.

E **Confederate,**
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. C. Evans
Sergeant, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Collecting Clothing for Co.
29.

Business Terms Indenture, consisting of ten copies,
was signed by commission of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts
of Texas Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Artillery,
1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas

D. T. Taylor

Evans - J. C.

Co. 1. Minn's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2373 page

Ordered to report

Dated - Sept. 5 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

346

*Evans. R.*Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51722193</i>	20
2	<i>2493</i>	21
3	<i>2759</i>	22
4	<i>2981</i>	23
5	<i>3209</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*Number of personal papers herein *0*

BORN MARK: _____

See also _____



He

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Questions since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cum gratia.

Not included men accounted for:

[illegible]

R. T. Taylor

Q *What is the best way to get a good night's sleep?*

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Evans

Capt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men

to *Company*, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R Evans

Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quarrier

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1862. And Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

E (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Evans
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21 of 1864, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Evans

Capt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Warr's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, N. H. A. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy to

347
Enelt. George

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721524	20
2	1533	21
3	1753	22
4	2026	23
5	2333	24
6	2625	25
7	2841	26
8	3066	27
9	3308	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G E Cralt *

Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present guard duty
Present

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Ewell

Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post Guard Duty Etc.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 25, March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. G. Gault
Reg't, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Robert G. Gault

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, Adams, 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Sayles

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. Ewell

1st Lt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Guard duty. Gal.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Well

, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One full length

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Major Gen. of Tex. A. Gen. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

P. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. G. Gault

Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 53, 1864, and S. O. No. 100, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

C

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

George Evelt

Cpt. B., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. on Str Mary Hall

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

J. H. Wilkinson

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

E. Dwell
Capt. Co. E

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Str. Mary Hill
Co. E. 1865

Enlisted Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1865, and A. O. No. 12, March 21, 1865.

W. H. Walker

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Geo. Ewell
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

lost on Ste Mary
Jan 30, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Texas, at Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnis
Captain.

No. 661

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given in Fullerton, Ky.
the 1st day of Jan 1865.

George E. Smith
Recd. E. R. S. Canby's Regt. 2d

X 348
Esters. J. H.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5572 2141	20
2	2280	21
3	2577	22
4	2823	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Evers

Priv., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Nov. 23, 1864

Place

Mid Island

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Evans
1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Gun boat Bayou City

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Wm. Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 15, March 2nd, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Evers
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865.

Remarks:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in Fayette Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 11, 1865.

J. H. Evers

Copies.

Q

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Evers
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in Fayette Co
for 1862

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was issued by constitution of the 1st and the 2d Reg't, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, N. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

947
Evers, L. H.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evers, J. H.

255
Erversberg. A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718446	"
2	4137	"
3	4500	"
4	9796	"
5	720000	"
6	0274	"
7	8784	"
8	0522	"
9	9390	"
10	3425	"
11	1587	"
12	1833	"
13	2087	"
14	2389	"
15	2687	"
16	2880	"
17	3183	"
18	3360	"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Doc Name:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A Eversberg
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Hospital
Chappel Hill by order
Dr. White.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, of 1862. H. Res. and Aris, dated March 21, 1862.
Original copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, March 11, 1862), an original record copy of from H. B. F. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, No. 24, U. S. V., Robert Lee, 1862.

Signature mark:

A. Eversberg

(Confederate.)

8

Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

A. Eversberg

Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U. Eversburg *x*

Det., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and April, closed March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E Oversburg

Priv, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted Hoeph at Salustia

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, for R.O. No. 11, Edgar, N. H. and Ada, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Everberg
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Passed in Hospital
Shell Hill

Seventeenth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 12th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. M. B. Reid, and Artn, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Ernsberg

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Chappal Hill

May 23/64

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, composed of two companies, A & B, was formed by company of the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, Co. K, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry, N. Hill, and A. Hill, dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

1st
Reg't, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 10, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wesley A. Taylor

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1862, and A.O. No. 12, March 21, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Eversberg
Sgt., Co. K, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 1864

Remarks:

Noted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not enlisted men accounted for:

in Sick Hospital, Sherman

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Artillery, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, and 1st Texas Light Artillery, at Sherman, Texas, March 2, 1864.

J. B. H. Smith
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Eversberg

Out

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital
Barham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General, A. S. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Albion

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Eversberg

Oct

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Breckham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 51, March 11, 1864, and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

Attest

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Emersberg

Priv, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Hospital Benham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 2, March 21, 1864, of Gen. M. B. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Copy

C (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. Eversberg
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.
Dated Dec 8. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hoop. Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Overberg

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Joseph. Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Adams, dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Oversberg
Unit, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Left

Left

Left

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Joseph Brenham

and Regimental Quartermaster, consisting of ten copies.
by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, Major
and Adj. Gen. and Adj. Gen., dated March 24, 1864.

R. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Q (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

V. Eversberg
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hooper *Brenham*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 6, Adj. Gen. U.S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Kilham

Captain.

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Eversberg
Capt. Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Co. K, 1st Regt. Grenham

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. A. S. Johnston, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Eversberg
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

All in hands

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per H.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinnis
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. Eversberg

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

lost

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 23, Major General W. H. McRae, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. McKinnis

Copyist.

Encl.

RECORD DIVISION
ALPHABETICALLY
INDEXED

CONFIDENTIAL

J. J. Lamm
Inspector
with Texas
H. of A. Dept.
Harrisburg

~~Approved for
Signature
My command
C. J. Lamm
Capt.~~

CONFIDENTIAL

S.O. 9

Signature

GENERAL HOSPITAL, P. A. C. S.,

186/

In accordance with General Order, No. 69, Office of the Adjutant and Inspector General, dated Richmond, Va., May 28, 1863, Private William H. Smith of Co. H (Captain James H. Smith Regiment, 1st Brigade, has

been duly examined and found unfit for present ~~military~~ duty, in consequence of

~~A FURLOUGH~~ of ~~the full~~ days is, therefore, granted to him, at the expiration of which he will report to his Company Commander, or be considered and treated as a DESERTER.

W. P. Riddell
Board.

Senior Surgeon of Board.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11-11-61

CLERK.

Camp Dubuque, May 19/64

~~DRD~~
~~En. Overberg~~
~~Ward, Sep. 23/64~~
~~Chapman~~
~~ES~~
~~AP~~
~~MENT~~

~~Overberg~~
~~Ward~~
~~Chapman~~
~~ES~~
~~AP~~
~~MENT~~
~~Overberg~~
~~Ward~~
~~Chapman~~
~~ES~~
~~AP~~
~~MENT~~
~~Overberg~~
~~Ward~~
~~Chapman~~
~~ES~~
~~AP~~
~~MENT~~

~~Overberg~~
~~Ward~~
~~Chapman~~
~~ES~~
~~AP~~
~~MENT~~

Overberg
Ward
Chapman
ES
AP
MENT

Everburg, A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Everberg, A.

Ewalt. J. C.

Co. 41, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ewalt. J. C.

333
Fechner. H.

Co. H., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720370	20
2	1349	21
3	15444	22
4	1704	23
5	2047	24
6	719701	25
7	722156	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Dechner
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

on Extra or Daily Duty:

Weston on Co.
business

enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, by commission of the 1st of May, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

F

'Confederate.'

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. Beckman +
Bot, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Regts. Texas Infantry, per A.O. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Fechner

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Printed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____ was reported by:

and first night

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, 5th Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, March 11, 1862, and A. O. dated March 21, 1862.

C. D. Taylor

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment

Texas

H. F. ...
Pres, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One fulling

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, March 22, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Timmons

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went leave to Dec 1/64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 33, Major G. of Wash, N. Max. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Fiche

Put, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer Dept.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was turned by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments into the 1st Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. F. Scherer

Plt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Dec 1, 1864.

Place Mud Island

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the Texas Volunteers, for U. S. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Ficke,

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fechner, H.

Ficklen, W. A.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ficklin, W. A.

75
Ficklin W. A

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719885	20
2	721437	21
3	1692	22
4	1830	23
5	2200	24
6	2570	25
7	2763	26
8	2987	27
9	3217	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also W. A. Ficklin's Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. A. Dicklin
Pvt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Dicklin

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, for A. G. W. at Austin, Texas, and then moved to San Antonio, Texas, where it was organized.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. A. Ficklin

Pay, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. M. Sipes / Constant S.O.
Genl. Walker Sept 21/64.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S.O. No. 11, 2d Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div., and Art., dated March 25, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. A. Picklin

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 22/64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. Ticklin
Pres, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Ticklin *Marasda* for 60 days
March 4 A. D. 68

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Cavalry, at Austin, Texas, March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. Ficklin

Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Ficklin, Navasota, S. C. 68
W. A. Walker

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and A. R. M., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. Ficklin
Capt. A., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent:

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:

1, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Ficklin

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by combination of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 24, March 24, 1864.

W. A. Ficklin
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W A Fickler
Prk, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

J M Fickler
Sept 21 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 21, Major General, N. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J M Fickler

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. A. Berlin
Priv, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. E. M. Deffenbacher
Sept 24, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, Major Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz. dated March 24, 1864.

J. W. McKinnis
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Fickler

Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 on Dept. San Antonio

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Henshaw, dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wickman

(344)

Franklin, W. A.

Co. A. Timmon, Ser. Regt.

See personal papers of

J. L. Cayle,

1st, Co. K, 20 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F *Maule Legion*

L. F. Ficklin

Capt. Co. A, Timmon's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Employ of Capt
Ryan, A. Q. M.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 302.

D. S. Blackwell

Ficklin - W. A.

Co. A. Timmon's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2530 page

Detail requested

Dated - Nov. 30 1866

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Office of the
Dist. Secy. to
Arms & Ammunition
Respy forwarded
with the request
that the detail be
interposed on the
service of arms
might be interposed
at Nashville

R. 194 J. W. Stone
Chas. Bell

W. Peterson
Camp. J. W. Borden
head right

application for detail
for Priv. W. A. Ficklin
Chas. A. Ficklin
C. A. Ficklin Regt.
(W. A. Ficklin)
Captain David R. R. R.
Postmaster General

Office of the
Navy, John R. R.

ordered
See Com
par
J. R.



Fritch. A

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719116	20
2	9327	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Finch

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 4, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Finch

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

338
Finch. E. D.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718993	20
2	9420	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Q. D. Finch
Put, Co. C

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
March 1864.

Enlisted men of the 1st Texas Infantry, commanded by Captain of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 11, dated March 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

Confederate.

T Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. D. Finch

Priv, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. Q. No. 24, March 21, 1864, N. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain

Findisen. A

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718973</i>	20
2	<i>4227</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MADE:

See also *August Findisen, Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

7 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

U. Lindisen

Pvt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186 4

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

100 without leave since March 1864 X

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by combination of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, for A. O. No. 11, signed by J. R. West, and A. H. Smith, dated March 20, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Timmons

Plt, Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 10, Hqs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Captain.

Findison, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Findisen A.

Fischer J. F.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischer J. F.

Fisher J. F.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fisher J. F.

Fisher, J.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fisher, J. F.

✓ 3104
Fisher W. F.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30719099</i>	20
2	<i>9315</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)
F Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. F. Fisher
Pvt, Co. H,

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Without leave.

Headquarters Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts, 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 21, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. F. Fisher

Pvt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864

Salvation

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

305
+
Fishes. J. F.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52718722</i>	25
2	<i>720154</i>	26
3	<i>0632</i>	27
4	<i>2479</i>	28
5	<i>2783</i>	29
6	<i>2949</i>	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME MARK: _____

See also _____

F Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. B, *Fishes*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:
When *July 24, 1863.*

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt Gray*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Shropshire*

To what time *Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 18/65*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1863, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 12, 1863, and A. O. No. 13, 1863, dated March 21, 1864. (found in the A. G. Office War Department, in the file of an original record borrowed from R. B. Parker, Camp No. 20, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas)

Allen

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Fisher
Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account 26 days July
1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 1, 1864, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th regiments of the Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 2, 1864, and the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th regiments of the Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 3, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Fisher
Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 18*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2^d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Div. 1st Corps, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Fiesches
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 in Dist

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per Act of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, passed March 21, 1864.

W. Nickerson

F (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Fischer
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

about 1000

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 10, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Fischer
Capt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 18*, 186*5*

Place *Austin Co*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized at Austin, Texas, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 22, 1862, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 23, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Flinn, J. W.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flynn, J. W.

Flintje, H.

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flintje, H.

367
x
Huntz. H

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719018	20
2	7261	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Huntz Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Flinjo

Priv., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

to, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Nov. 1, 1863.

of the Texas Volunteer Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was sent to the front in 1863. It was disbanded in 1864, and its members were sent to the front in 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

5

H. H. Hodge

Part, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waddy Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1864, and of 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

✓ 369
Flores. M.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50719010
9256

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DEPT. MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

T. T. | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Mr. Flores

Pvt., Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, and detached by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, 1863, of Wm. H. Hunt, and A.M., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Jones

Pvt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, dated March 21, 1864, and A. O. No. 22, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

370
Thom. J. W.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719098</i>
2	<i>7484</i>
3	<i>9629</i>
4	<i>9605</i>
5	<i>720231</i>
6	<i>0476</i>
7	<i>1532</i>
8	<i>1780</i>
9	<i>2022</i>
10	<i>2319</i>
11	<i>2613</i>
12	<i>2864</i>
13	<i>3069</i>
14	<i>3306</i>
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

J

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Glynn

Priv., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Harriburg R.R. without

of Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

J

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Flynn

Put, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Flynn

Put, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

May 18....., 186

Houston

Place Houston
Remarks: Transferred to Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Must enlisted men accounted for:

Company, Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 2, 1862, at Fort, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Flynn
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 18*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 31, 1864, and of Col. N. McN. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(200)

47

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Quinn
Capt. Co. 4

Appar on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section
since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 1864
Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for
rough June 7 '64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. J. Lynn
Capt, Co. *J*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

C. J. Business at
Halveston

Company, Confederate Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Hays, and Adj. General March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

H
Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Asst. Surg.
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Harvest Guard duty, Gal.
rest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G. O. No. 25, Adams, N. H. Mass. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. W. Timmons

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dated Dec 5, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard duty
Weston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Major General M. M. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

Q. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Glynn
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Post Guard duty
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. R. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. H. Dyer

Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

186



Assigned man on Extra or Daily Duty:

not entitled was accounted for.

Accounted for:
Personal Guard duty, Gal.
Sept. 17/64

The Southern Texas Railway, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the San Antonio and Nueces River Traction Company, the Rio Grande Traction Co., and Ariz., about March 20, 1911.

Q. D. Taylor

(Confederate.)

JH

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Flynn
Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in Harbor Police
Jan 4, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Legion, dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Flynn
Capt. Co. C

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Men accounted for:

Harbor Police
Jan 4. 1865

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1865.

W. H. Harrison

Captain

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Flynn
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shot in Harbor Police
Jan 4 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copy

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Flynn
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

of the organisation named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

DOI: 10.1002/for

PLANO

Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 1. *Black Hawk Harbor Police*
 2. *Mar. Jan. 4. 1860*
 3. *Mar. Jan. 4. 1860*

[illegible]

J. W. Hillman

371
Foard. S. W.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. Gould
Par, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 29*, 186*4*.

Place *Mud Isl.*

Remarks: *Transferred to 8th Tex*
Inftry.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Dwyer

3712
Fochner. B.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719017	20
2	4260	21
3	72057	22
4	8374	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

5

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

B. Tochner

Private, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted-for enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 4, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Divisions, 1st Texas Cavalry, for 100 days, at Fort Worth, N. Mex. and Ariz. closed March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

T. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Lockner
Put., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Salveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, Adams, 2d Div., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. J. Jackson
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Joined for induction*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, and the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Fochner
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Augt 9*, 186*4*

Place *Wash Island*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 12, 1864, and the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

37
Fochner, H.

Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fechner, H.

Fochner, B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fochner, B.

Foley. Thomas.

Co. J, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719126	26
2	9328	27
3	9845	28
4	9980	29
5	720259	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Foley
Privt, Coll., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Leon Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts of Texas, N. West, Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

1 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. G. Goff

1st, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 27, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 27, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Thos. Foley
Pvt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 13*

, 186

Place *Gabrielston*

Remarks: *joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Wail's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 25, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

May Foley
Pot. Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Forest guardhouse
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions, Wad's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, March 21, 1862, N. M. M., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. B. Hyatt
Carpenter

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Tom Foley
Sgt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private G. H. Galt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Foster. L.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719108	20
2	4313	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

1 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. Foster

Privt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded 25 days from
March 4.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and the 1st and 2d regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. Foster

Pvt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30

, 1864.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Major Gen. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies.

Foster. T. J.

Co. G., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719072	25
2	2025	26
3	2621	27
4	3315	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

T Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Foster

Pvt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, N. 2nd. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Foster
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in L. M. Sep. Gal.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. W. H. T. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

F Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Foot
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1865. W. M. M. and A. M. dated March 11, 1865.

J. H. Williams

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Foster
Col. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

One full length

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

For. W.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57710342</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BIOGRAPHICAL MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. 204

Pvt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 30, 1864

Place Sublocation

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, of U.S. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Franks, A.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Franks, E. A.

Frank Philip

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718747
2	9793
3	9990
4	728268
5	0798
6	1516
7	3378
8	3403
9	1564
10	1870
11	2073
12	2373
13	4652
14	2874
15	3106
16	3344
17	4433 9852
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Phil Freinke

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll *

the organization named above,

Mar & Apr 1865

dated:

June 15, 1862

when

Sp. Maul

where

Lt Papendick

whom

3 yrs or war

period

paid:

Capt Adams

whom

what time

June 30, 1863

present or absent

Absent

Detached service Sp

Order No 108 Dist Hdqrs

Transpt Dept

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, S. Regt. and Art., dated March 11, 1862. This card (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, for the purpose of an original record preserved from M. D. Foxworth, Camp, No. 624, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas, 1862).

mark:

Allenby

Capital

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F.

P. Frank

Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wheelwright Hampstead

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A & B, was formed by combining the 1st and 2nd Reg't of Texas Infantry, which were formed at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and the 3rd Reg't of Texas Infantry, which was formed at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1863.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A

P. Frank

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as whaler
S.O. No. 139

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 64, March 2nd of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2d, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ch. Frank
Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, 1st Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 25, Orders, 1864, H. H. H. and A. H. H., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. Ramsey

Det., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. as Wheelwright at Hospital
No 108 & 9

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
Companies, West's Texas Legion, 1st B. Co. 1st Bn, 1st Regt
Texas Inf. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. Frank

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

APPEARS ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

For the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present ☒ and absent:

Figure 1

Decorations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

100

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

unintended men accounted for:

Charles Light, Hampstead
Brother No. 72

... Eastern Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by command of the Adj. Gen. to report to the War Department, per R.O. No. 1, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and Ariz. dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

7
x *Ths Frank*
Pot, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,
Sept 10, 1864.
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *On duty*
Wheeler Wright
Sp. Ord No 139

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, Nos. 1 to 10, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Pl. Frank

Pl.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept-20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on detail to the rear
Sp Ord No 108*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Celler

Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

M. Sept. Houston S.C. 108

Regiment: Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A co. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d companies of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adams of Gen. G. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. Frank
Butt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Added Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. Dept. Austin

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was merged by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd into the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, August 1864, at Austin, and Aris, dated March 22, 1865.

R. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Frank

Pres, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. Dept. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by General Timmons at Fort Worth, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th companies were sent to the front. Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and sent to the front. Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and sent to the front. Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and sent to the front.

A. I. Taylor

'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Техн.

P. Frank
Put, Co. 2, Timmons' B

P. Frank
Pur, Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
and above,

18

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

appears on _____ Regimental _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount collected was accounted for
to Mrs. Hemphill

Amount collected was accounted for:
L. M. Depts. Hempstead S.O. 100

[illegible]

Q. J. Zanger

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P Frank
Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Wm D M Dept Hemp-
stead

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
panies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Hickman
Capt.

F

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Frank

Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186 *6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Steff-Hempstead
June 12, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, S. Mott. and Arin, dated March 20, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson

Captain

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. Frank

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Date _____, 186

Remarks:

United men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Wheelwright Hempstead
May 23 1864

.....
The above named Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
by commission of the 1st and 2nd Regts.
of the Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 100
at Austin, Tex., dated March 21, 1861.

R. N. Wilkinson

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Franke
Capt. N, Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Deft Humphreys

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Timmons' Texas Cavalry, per P. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

Texas

Phillip Frances
Pr. Co. K. Tennessee, Trans. Inf
Residence Warlington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Mr. dated

Date of parole

Mr. dated

No. of parole

877

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

O. J. D. Moore

Original

321
Frank R

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718696	20
2	720153	21
3	0631	22
4	14334844	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT MARK:

See also Rudolph Franke, Waul's Tex Legion

D

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Frank
Capt, Co. B,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

26 days July 14

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Reg't, Texas Infantry, by order of the Adjutant General, dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

7

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Frank

Pvt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion per R. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R Franke

Plt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Enlisted:

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Austin county

By whom

Capt Micheland

Period

3 yrs or the war

For what

whom

Capt Shropshire

What time

Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Ward's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 2, March
2, 1862, and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.
made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
an original record herefrom M. D. Pearce,
Camp, No. 60, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Cellbrosby

(Confederate.)

Texas

P. Franke

Pr. Co. B. Tenth Inf.

Residence

Austin Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

915

Remarks:

B. J. Bruns

Approved

Frank. Tho

Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank. Philip

Frankie. C

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718607	20
2	9664	21
3	722522	22
4	2778	23
5	144339936	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Frank

Sgt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862

Where Austin county

by whom Capt Wickelund

period 3 yrs or the war

last paid:

by whom Capt Erisham

at what time Dec 31, 1863.

present or absent Present

marks: Pay due as Sgt

until Mar 31, 65

Deserted Mar 22, 65

Rejoined from desertion Mar

23, 1865 - Name of deserter

brooding of desertion

Rejoined from desertion, consisting of ten copies

of the original record, was forwarded by communication of the 1st and 2nd

Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 1, 1865.

U.S. Gen. N. H. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1865.

(made in the A. G. Office, War Department)

as an original record forwarded from A. G. Office

to the same Camp, No. 24, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Va.

Attest:

Albany

(Confederate.)

7 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Frank

Sgt., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, H. Hist. and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ed Frankle
Sgt. *B*, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Missing provisions

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Ed. Frankle
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

#

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Franke

Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting provisions for
Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, of the Sec'y, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon

Organ

(Confederate.)

F

Texas

C. Franke

Pr. Co. B. Trimmons 14. Inf

Residence

Austin Co. 1st

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Mr. d. d. d.

Date of parole

Mr. d. d. d.

No. of parole

956

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(663)

A. J. D. D.

Copy

Franke, C. H.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Franke, C.

Franke, R.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank, R.

Frankes, Phillip

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank, Philip

387
Franklin N. B.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720810	2
2	6320	3
3	3230	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was stopped by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. H. Bell and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F

J. B. Franklin
Det, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

April 9
Dalton Georgia
Texas
Twenty

186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, 1864, and of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. B. Franklin

Co. A, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy to

Franklin, R. G.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418919	20
2	9385	21
3	9656	22
4	722167	23
5	2473	24
6	3222	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Part..., Co. 9..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



...since last return among the enlisted men

186

Placed man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained at Wagon Master

collected and reported by:

United States Army, consisting of two companies, was assigned to construction of the highway from the Texas-Louisiana border to the Texas-Mexico border, and from there to the Gulf of Mexico.

J. H. Royer

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. G. Franklin

Prt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Disturbances since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186



Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon master

most enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 21, Military Division, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. G. Franklin

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, War Dept. of the U. S. Army, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

T (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. B. Franklin
Put, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for L. M. Sept. with Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 52, 1864. See Vol. 2, p. 202, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Paylor

Copyist.

Regiment. **Texas.**

W. V. Franklin
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

JH

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. G. Franklin
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears ^{on}

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to carry off arms
remains to Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. W. Mox. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Franks, A. E.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Franks, E. A.

Franks. E. A.

Co. G., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5071	9069
9469	
9739	
9955	
72	8228
8706	
8960	
1136	
1398	
1518	
1767	
2130	
2326	
2607	
2843	
3068	
3305	
0469	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Place Made:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

2 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. H. Grubbs

Plt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Houston as detailed

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, 11th Reg't of Tex. H. Mass. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. H. Franks

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. A. Trunk

Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Tailed as saddler J. M. Dight

Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, which were organized at Fort Worth, Texas, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Francis +
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sadler Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Wolf's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major-General M. M. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. N. Franks
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in Hand

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. A. Rankin
Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 10, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Adair Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Heavy Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 21, 1864.

J. Ramsey

Copies.

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. A. Franks

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 28, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. C. M. Left Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, per R. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

T

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. J. Franks

Ant, Co. G

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, A. J. M. 24th Nov.
Saddles, 1st 2nd 29th 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per A. G. No. 11, H. R. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

J. A. Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Pat. Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

of the organization named _____, _____
 for _____, Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1886.

Place

Abstract:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

2 M Lept Hutton

Shannon's Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry, War's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 8, 1862, and of Capt. W. Wood and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

JA Ramsey

J

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. A. Franks

Capt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Houston, S.O. 295
Ad. Dis.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, dated March 10, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. H. Trunks

Plt., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

dated Dec. 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Saddler Houston A.C.
95

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

C. I. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. H. Franks

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Houston, Ill. 295 List.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per R.O. No. 11, Major General Wm. B. Bledsoe, dated March 21, 1864.

O. P. Taylor

Captain.

4 (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. E. Franks
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Communicated officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Hester, S.O. 295-Reg

Consolidated Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 21, Adj. Gen. and Arty., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. A. Franks
Prof, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Saddler Houston
1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and Arms, dated March 21, 1862.

J. N. Wilkins
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. A. Franks
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Saddler, Houston, Texas
Nov 1, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adams, March 21, 1865, and Act, dated March 21, 1865.

J. W. McMillan

Copyist.

JH

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. A. Franks
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Adler, Houston Oct 30
1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

F

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. A. Franks
Prof. G., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Added Houston Oct
1863.

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Walker
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. A. Franks
Pvt., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. R. M. Dept at Houston
as saddler

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, War Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

780

779

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
 Trans=Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
 Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
 R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
 Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
 serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
 whatev'er, against the United States of America, or render aid to
 enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
 obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

Done at Houston, Texas,

day of June, 1865.

L. J. Timmons
 Capt. R. H. Timmons

Frankes, E. N.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frankes, E. A.

Frasier, W.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frazier, W. C.

Frazie, W. C.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frazier, W. C.

Frazier. W. C.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719043	20
2	9456	21
3	9718	22
4	9943	23
5	720185	24
6	1580	25
7	1338	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE:

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Frazier

Plt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Wm. T. Frazier Co.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Arm. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royce

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

5

W. C. Tracie

Priv., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Fayette Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, March 21st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

4

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Frazer
Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present Without Leave
June 6 '64

Present Without Leave, consisting of ten company, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd companies of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. W. H. T. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Frasier
+
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

4. Without leave
and 30. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 24, Major General, U. S. Army, dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

F

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. C. Frazier
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 29, 1864

Place

Mud Island

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. L. L. L.
Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Continued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864.

Place *Must. Island*

Remarks: *Dropped from Ranks*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 14, 1864, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

K A D O K
Frechner, H.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fechner, H.

Fried, J. M.
Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fried, J. M.

Fried, J. M.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fried, J. M.

Freinke. Philip

Co. K , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank. Philip

Fricke, F

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718809</i>	20
2	<i>8860</i>	21
3	<i>9991</i>	22
4	<i>720221</i>	23
5	<i>0767</i>	24
6	<i>0521</i>	25
7	<i>3370</i>	26
8	<i>3487</i>	27
9	<i>1565</i>	28
10	<i>1818</i>	29
11	<i>2070</i>	30
12	<i>2369</i>	31
13	<i>2672</i>	32
14	<i>2885</i>	33
15	<i>2958</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

DATE MADE:

See also *Fred Fricke, Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Fricke

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1865.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Mar 21/65
from detail

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March
22, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
1874) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Richard Coke Camp, No. 66, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

mark:

Alberty

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F

J. Friecke

Privt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Caney*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D

Det. Fricke

Det. Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Fricke
Hunter's Co. 72

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regts. War's Texas Legion per U. S. No. 22, March 21, 1864. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

J. B. Hyatt

7

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Fricke
Capt, Co. K,

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
July 16, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Genl. N. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

T Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

T. F. Fick
Out, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
July 16. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was raised by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under Texas Law, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 22, 1864, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramay

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Fricke

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Men without leave since June 16 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 12, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Fricke

Pt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached & serve in details
Capt Housler & Co
No 72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 41, Adj. Gen. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Ch. Croly

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Fricke

Co. K, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent - on detached service
by Sept 1st Ord No 72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

Amberby

Capt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 28, 1864.

C. P. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Grice

Priv., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept. A. C. 77

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 14, 1864, and of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Friscke
Private, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reg. Dep't. S. O. 72

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Frecke

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Sgt. H. Houston, S.O. 72

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 58, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F. Friescke

Prof., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

✓, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
July 25. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williamson

F

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F Fricke

Cpt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 4.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Act, dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Fricke
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186 *5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186 *5*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Enos. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Adams, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, dated March 21, 1865.

J. W. Wilkins
Captain

From

Co. 1st Vermont Regt.

1st Div.

personal papers of

John A. Harmon
1st Div., 1st Reg't, 1st Vermont Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Fricke, F

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fricke, F

Fried. J. M.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90718932	20
2	9368	21
3	9685	22
4	9907	23
5	728173	24
6	0650	25
7	0884	26
8	0411	27
9	0540	28
10	2492	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

T Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. M. Fried

Co. C, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as tunnelers for
2. Brigade

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Roper

(Confederate.)

I Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Fried

Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Thompson

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864, at Ft. Smith, Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Freed

Pvt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hooper, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per U. S. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Boyer

2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. M. Freid

, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Houston, Texas
23/64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was reduced by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd into one, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General R. M. Smith, dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

4

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. M. Fried

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in Hosp. Galv.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. Hunt, and Ariz., dated March 11, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. M. Fried
Cpt., Co. C

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, Major Gen. H. H. Holt, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

9 Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

Jim Timmons
Put, Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 20, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Also sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, which Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. W. B. Bledsoe, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Burney

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas.

J. M. Forster
Co C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, Co A & Co B, and Company of the 1st and 2nd Reg't of Texas, Co C, Co D, Co E, Co F, Co G, Co H, Co I, Co J, Co K, Co L, Co M, Co N, Co O, Co P, Co Q, Co R, Co S, Co T, Co U, Co V, Co W, Co X, Co Y, Co Z, Co AA, Co AB, Co AC, Co AD, Co AE, Co AF, Co AG, Co AH, Co AI, Co AJ, Co AK, Co AL, Co AM, Co AN, Co AO, Co AP, Co AQ, Co AR, Co AS, Co AT, Co AU, Co AV, Co AW, Co AX, Co AY, Co AZ, Co BA, Co BB, Co BC, Co BD, Co BE, Co BF, Co BG, Co BH, Co BI, Co BJ, Co BK, Co BL, Co BM, Co BN, Co BO, Co BP, Co BQ, Co BR, Co BS, Co BT, Co BU, Co BV, Co BW, Co BX, Co BY, Co BZ, Co CA, Co CB, Co CC, Co CD, Co CE, Co CF, Co CG, Co CH, Co CI, Co CJ, Co CK, Co CL, Co CM, Co CN, Co CO, Co CP, Co CQ, Co CR, Co CS, Co CT, Co CU, Co CV, Co CW, Co CX, Co CY, Co CZ, Co DA, Co DB, Co DC, Co DD, Co DE, Co DF, Co DG, Co DH, Co DI, Co DJ, Co DK, Co DL, Co DM, Co DN, Co DO, Co DP, Co DQ, Co DR, Co DS, Co DT, Co DU, Co DV, Co DW, Co DX, Co DY, Co DZ, Co EA, Co EB, Co EC, Co ED, Co EE, Co EF, Co EG, Co EH, Co EI, Co EJ, Co EK, Co EL, Co EM, Co EN, Co EO, Co EP, Co EQ, Co ER, Co ES, Co ET, Co EU, Co EV, Co EW, Co EX, Co EY, Co EZ, Co FA, Co FB, Co FC, Co FD, Co FE, Co FF, Co FG, Co FH, Co FI, Co FJ, Co FK, Co FL, Co FM, Co FN, Co FO, Co FP, Co FQ, Co FR, Co FS, Co FT, Co FU, Co FV, Co FW, Co FX, Co FY, Co FZ, Co GA, Co GB, Co GC, Co GD, Co GE, Co GF, Co GG, Co GH, Co GI, Co GJ, Co GK, Co GL, Co GM, Co GN, Co GO, Co GP, Co GQ, Co GR, Co GS, Co GT, Co GU, Co GV, Co GW, Co GX, Co GY, Co GZ, Co HA, Co HB, Co HC, Co HD, Co HE, Co HF, Co HG, Co HH, Co HI, Co HJ, Co HK, Co HL, Co HM, Co HN, Co HO, Co HP, Co HQ, Co HR, Co HS, Co HT, Co HU, Co HV, Co HW, Co HX, Co HY, Co HZ, Co IA, Co IB, Co IC, Co ID, Co IE, Co IF, Co IG, Co IH, Co II, Co IJ, Co IK, Co IL, Co IM, Co IN, Co IO, Co IP, Co IQ, Co IR, Co IS, Co IT, Co IU, Co IV, Co IW, Co IX, Co IY, Co IZ, Co JA, Co JB, Co JC, Co JD, Co JE, Co JF, Co JG, Co JH, Co JI, Co JJ, Co JK, Co JL, Co JM, Co JN, Co JO, Co JP, Co JQ, Co JR, Co JS, Co JT, Co JU, Co JV, Co JW, Co JX, Co JY, Co JZ, Co KA, Co KB, Co KC, Co KD, Co KE, Co KF, Co KG, Co KH, Co KI, Co KJ, Co KK, Co KL, Co KM, Co KN, Co KO, Co KP, Co KQ, Co KR, Co KS, Co KT, Co KU, Co KV, Co KW, Co KX, Co KY, Co KZ, Co LA, Co LB, Co LC, Co LD, Co LE, Co LF, Co LG, Co LH, Co LI, Co LJ, Co LK, Co LL, Co LM, Co LN, Co LO, Co LP, Co LQ, Co LR, Co LS, Co LT, Co LU, Co LV, Co LW, Co LX, Co LY, Co LZ, Co MA, Co MB, Co MC, Co MD, Co ME, Co MF, Co MG, Co MH, Co MI, Co MJ, Co MK, Co ML, Co MM, Co MN, Co MO, Co MP, Co MQ, Co MR, Co MS, Co MT, Co MU, Co MV, Co MW, Co MX, Co MY, Co MZ, Co NA, Co NB, Co NC, Co ND, Co NE, Co NF, Co NG, Co NH, Co NI, Co NJ, Co NK, Co NL, Co NM, Co NN, Co NO, Co NP, Co NQ, Co NR, Co NS, Co NT, Co NU, Co NV, Co NW, Co NX, Co NY, Co NZ, Co OA, Co OB, Co OC, Co OD, Co OE, Co OF, Co OG, Co OH, Co OI, Co OJ, Co OK, Co OL, Co OM, Co ON, Co OO, Co OP, Co OQ, Co OR, Co OS, Co OT, Co OU, Co OV, Co OW, Co OX, Co OY, Co OZ, Co PA, Co PB, Co PC, Co PD, Co PE, Co PF, Co PG, Co PH, Co PI, Co PJ, Co PK, Co PL, Co PM, Co PN, Co PO, Co PP, Co PQ, Co PR, Co PS, Co PT, Co PU, Co PV, Co PW, Co PX, Co PY, Co PZ, Co QA, Co QB, Co QC, Co QD, Co QE, Co QF, Co QG, Co QH, Co QI, Co QJ, Co QK, Co QL, Co QM, Co QN, Co QO, Co QP, Co QQ, Co QR, Co QS, Co QT, Co QU, Co QV, Co QW, Co QX, Co QY, Co QZ, Co RA, Co RB, Co RC, Co RD, Co RE, Co RF, Co RG, Co RH, Co RI, Co RJ, Co RK, Co RL, Co RM, Co RN, Co RO, Co RP, Co RQ, Co RR, Co RS, Co RT, Co RU, Co RV, Co RW, Co RX, Co RY, Co RZ, Co SA, Co SB, Co SC, Co SD, Co SE, Co SF, Co SG, Co SH, Co SI, Co SJ, Co SK, Co SL, Co SM, Co SN, Co SO, Co SP, Co SQ, Co SR, Co SS, Co ST, Co SU, Co SV, Co SW, Co SX, Co SY, Co SZ, Co TA, Co TB, Co TC, Co TD, Co TE, Co TF, Co TG, Co TH, Co TI, Co TJ, Co TK, Co TL, Co TM, Co TN, Co TO, Co TP, Co TQ, Co TR, Co TS, Co TT, Co TU, Co TV, Co TW, Co TX, Co TY, Co TZ, Co UA, Co UB, Co UC, Co UD, Co UE, Co UF, Co UG, Co UH, Co UI, Co UJ, Co UK, Co UL, Co UM, Co UN, Co UO, Co UP, Co UQ, Co UR, Co US, Co UT, Co UY, Co UZ, Co VA, Co VB, Co VC, Co VD, Co VE, Co VF, Co VG, Co VH, Co VI, Co VJ, Co VK, Co VL, Co VM, Co VN, Co VO, Co VP, Co VQ, Co VR, Co VS, Co VT, Co VU, Co VV, Co VW, Co VX, Co VY, Co VZ, Co WA, Co WB, Co WC, Co WD, Co WE, Co WF, Co WG, Co WH, Co WI, Co WJ, Co WK, Co WL, Co WM, Co WN, Co WO, Co WP, Co WQ, Co WR, Co WS, Co WT, Co WU, Co WV, Co WW, Co WX, Co WY, Co WZ, Co XA, Co XB, Co XC, Co XD, Co XE, Co XF, Co XG, Co XH, Co XI, Co XJ, Co XK, Co XL, Co XM, Co XN, Co XO, Co XP, Co XQ, Co XR, Co XS, Co XT, Co XU, Co XV, Co XW, Co XX, Co XY, Co XZ, Co YA, Co YB, Co YC, Co YD, Co YE, Co YF, Co YG, Co YH, Co YI, Co YJ, Co YK, Co YL, Co YM, Co YN, Co YO, Co YP, Co YQ, Co YR, Co YS, Co YT, Co YU, Co YV, Co YW, Co YX, Co YY, Co YZ, Co ZA, Co ZB, Co ZC, Co ZD, Co ZE, Co ZF, Co ZG, Co ZH, Co ZI, Co ZJ, Co ZK, Co ZL, Co ZM, Co ZN, Co ZO, Co ZP, Co ZQ, Co ZR, Co ZS, Co ZT, Co ZU, Co ZV, Co ZW, Co ZX, Co ZY, Co ZZ.

A. B. Hyatt
Comdr

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. Friede
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

16

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 62, Adjutant-General, War Department, dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Wilkerson
Captain.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Friel
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Hope. Galveston
Jan 18, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Friescke, F.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fricke, F.

Fuchs. Ch

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718748	20
2	8516	21
3	9788	22
4	9986	23
5	728272	24
6	2884	25
7	2957	26
8	3174	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

T

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Trucks

Privt., Co. *K.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864. H. Bell, Sec. Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

F

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Tucker

Put, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to arrest deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Fuels

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hunting deserters

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, 1864, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Fuchs

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Since

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Ed. Cal. H. rigley hunting
deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wau's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. of the Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Fi

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Fuchs

Prof, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

17 da. Furlough Feb 2nd

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 61, War Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson

Sp

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. Fricho
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 22*, 186*5*.

Place *Industry*

Remarks *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Mdg. 1864, A. M. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

F (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Fuchs
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Apr 11, 186*5*.
Subveston
Gain. joined from
section

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was ordered by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, March 20, 1865, and A.O. No. 12, dated March 25, 1865.

J. H. McKim

Fuchs. H

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719152	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Triche

Priv., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per G.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

405
Zuchs. W

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

2 | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. L. Tucker

Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Questions since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per P. O. No. 12, 1863.

J. H. Boyer

Fuchs, C.

Co. *H* ; Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuchs, C. H.

407
Garrett, J. S.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50722195
2 3096
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

EXAM MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion as John
Garrett

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Garrett
Capt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Qu. M. Dept Building
Barracks.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A.O. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Ly

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Garrett

, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Luskburgh Moh 24
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, and of TOL, N. Men. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

1864.

J. H. McKinnon

408
Garrett, Tom

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50719756

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Tom Garrett

Plt, Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

None

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With train at Houston

Received from Business Texas Industry, consisting of ten copies of the Texas Almanac, and a copy of the Texas Almanac, and a copy of the Texas Almanac, per P.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Meyer

404
Gay, E. J.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50718883

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also E. J. Gay, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. J. Gay

Capt., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 28, 1864.

March Carey
Transferred to M. Mahan's
Battery.

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and enlisted men accounted for:

Seventeenth Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 17th Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Major General Sherman, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Gayle, W. D.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721670
2	2288
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

EXTRA MARK:

See also William Gayle, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. D. Taylor
1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, Major General W. H. Hall, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

W. D. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. Doyle

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One fulling

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 38, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE).

William P. Gale.

Pvt. Co. E. Timmon's Tex. Inf. Bgt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 31, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Wm D. Gale

Q. J. W.

...of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi
...having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., com-
...and Department, a Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding
...Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF
...I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or
...against the United States of America, or render
...duty exchanged, or otherwise released from the
...the Government of the United States,

Wm. C. E. Timmons, Chf. Rep.
}
} day of Jan. 1875.
Samuel Harvey *Savaca Crink, Texas*

Gehrees, A.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gehrels, F.

412
Gehrels. F

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50718749

2 8139

3 9501

4 44340112

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

F Gebrets

Per, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

listed:

When *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where *Houston*

by whom *Capt Drake*

period *3 yrs or war*

paid:

whom *Capt Grisham*

at what time *Dec 31*, 1865

present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, March 21, 1865. H. H. H. and Aris, dated March 21, 1865.

Copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Camp No. 666, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Gehrels

Cpt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, at Austin, Tex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Y Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. G. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864, H. Sec. 2, 4th A.M., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

g

Texas

F. Gehrels

Pr. Co. K. Timmons 104 Inf

Residence Austin Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

not stated

Date of parole

not stated

No. of parole

1133

Remarks:

Number of cells:

1

(100)

B. J. D. Dusen

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. E. G. G. G.
Gechoro
Geo. D. Simmons Regt.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined *May 23*, 1864.

By whom *Col. Simmons*

Charges *Assertion*

Sentence commenced _____, 186

Sentence expired _____, 186

Sentence _____

Remarks: *Charges preferred*

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. V. Brown

547

Copyright

Gehrels, A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gehrels, F.

410
Gengler. Mat

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718857	20
2	9187	21
3	9542	22
4	9807	23
5	720021	24
6	0343	25
7	0787	26
8	0204	27
9	0996	28
10	1198	29
11	1396	30
12	1625	31
13	1879	32
14	2126	33
15	2412	34
16	2693	35
17	2927	36
18	3167	37
19	718658	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Geyler
2^d Lieut, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent sick since
Febr 24, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

etc. , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Artillery, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Texas Light Artillery, 1st Texas Signal Battalion, and 1st Texas Engineer Battalion, all of which were organized at Austin, Texas, March 10, 1864.

J. H. Rayer

(Confederate.)

9 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

111. G. G. G.
3 Lieut, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Sick Hospital Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hqs. 1st Div., S. M. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Gungler

2 Leut. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
May

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Pres*

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 188

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Thames' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 41, dated March 21, 1862, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 41, dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

4

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. V. Gengler
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wheel's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

9

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gingles
2nd Lt. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Mud Island
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Hays, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gough

2nd, Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, 1864, of W. M., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

Major Leugler

2d, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks *Sick in hospital*
Since Aug 10, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment

Техни.

Mr. G. D. Gingles

Confidential
Timmons' Regiment
Appears on
Regimental Return
Organization named above,
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
month of Aug

Reg.
 organization name
 the month of
 Commissioned officers present and absent.
 Absent
 Galloes
 [news
 trial

Butler

A present
 Galveston
 Captain Keene before
 August 28/64
 since last return among the call

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 188

22

PLC

100

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...man on Ex...

...About enlisted man accounted for...

...most force is...
...by a...
...to a...

United Man accounted for:

Twenty Southern Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, W. Tex. and Texas Cavalry, per G.O. No. 14, 1860, of Feb., W. Mex. and Aza, dated March 11, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

R. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mat Gough

2 Lt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 1, dated Jan. 1, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 25, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gungler
Jas 24, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *On detached service
Passport Guard duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Company of Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Companies, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, Adams, H. H. and Art. dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gentry

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks *On Provost Guard duty*

Galveston since Sept 12/64

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Gen. Wm. B. Travis, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

Qu. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Taylor
No. 24, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Actual Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *On Provost Guard duty since Apr. 12/64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Seventeenth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. Wm's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22. Major
J. M. M. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gengler
Jr. 2d Lt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Galveston*
Remarks: *On Provost Guard duty since Sept. 12 Brig. Gen. Hawes*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Taylor
Dr. 2 Lieut. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Galveston*
Remarks *On Provost Guard duty Galveston A.O. 104 Gen. Orders Sept. 12/64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 25, Major Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Gungler

22nd Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, N. 1862, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Williamson

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Gengler

2nd Lt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*3*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, under Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, March 21, 1862, S. Gen. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment,

Texas

M Gengler
J. A. H., Co. D

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On leave of absence
mch 28. 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. A. M. Smith, and Artn. dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Williams
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. Gengler
Co. 2nd Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Galveston*
Remarks: *Detailed in Ord*
Dept

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 61, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Adj. Gen., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Gengler
2 Lt., Co. D, Timmons' Regiment.

appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.
Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186
Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186
Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Oct 5, 1862
or promotion, }
Date and cause }
of vacancy, }
Name of successor, 186

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Feb. 2, 1862, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:
Aubrey
Sergeant

VOUCHER No. 1352

Paid the 17th day of Nov 1864

2^d Lt. W. G. Gungler

Manassas Light Ry Co.

From the 1st day of July 1864

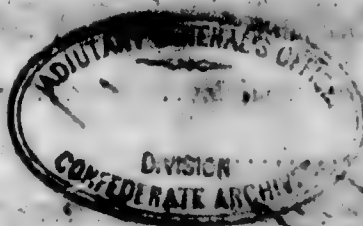
To the 31st day of Sept 1864

Pay, \$160.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$160.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Genl. Wm. G. England* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>July 1st</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>Aug 31</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>16000</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Official duty in Galveston</i>
For myself for years' service,									
Forage— For horses,									
							<i>16000</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Thompson Harrison Maj. & Chief*

and to the *11* day of *June*, 1864, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thompson Harrison Maj. & Chief* this *17* day of *June*, 1864, the sum of *One thousand and eighty* Dollars, amount, in full, of said account.

Amount, *16000*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. G. England
Genl.

U. S. DEPARTMENT,

May 20th 1864.

I have this day paid *Samuel M. Hensler*
Co. 2nd *Regiment* from *April*

30th 1864

3rd 240⁰⁰

Thompson Harrison
Maj. and Q. M.
Chief Paymaster

Georgia, W.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

George, William

Georgie, W.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Georgie, William

Georau William

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718688</i>	20
2	<i>9412</i>	21
3	<i>9672</i>	22
4	<i>720148</i>	23
5	<i>0627</i>	24
6	<i>0862</i>	25
7	<i>0397</i>	26
8	<i>1053</i>	27
9	<i>1260</i>	28
10	<i>1459</i>	29
11	<i>1706</i>	30
12	<i>1913</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Bye MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm C. Georgia
Musc, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr

1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

June 17, 1862, Austin County

By whom

Capt Wickland

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Edgar, W. H. Hall, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864. This muster roll made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864, is the original record borrowed from E. D. Peares, Camp No. 622, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Alberty

Confederate.

G Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. Georgia

, Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Wm. H. West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

to Georgia

Put, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest since

Apr 12, '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copies

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Georgia

Timmons, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Mississippian, 1st Camp Instruction
Blacks.

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 31, signed by H. H. Hays, and A. O. No. 32, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramoey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W Georgia

Mus, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Musician Camp Lubbock

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General, U. S. A., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. Georgie

Mason, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Resident at Camp of instruction
at Hunter

Business from Infantry, consisting of ten companies
was formed by consolidation of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd
regiments. When Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, March
1st, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

21st

, Co. *B*,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on duty. Harris. Drum
for Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, 1864. It was organized at Austin, Texas, March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain.

G

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. George

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. Gurgin
Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dev 30 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

George

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Continued officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, Adams, 1st Regt. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Reg't
Comd'g, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Reported on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Continued officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Attendance since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account of enlisted men accounted for:

Missing Clothing for Co. Circular
2 Regt. Genl. H. Aves

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 21, Adams, dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE).

William George.

Pvt. Co. B. Timmon's Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Gessim. J. L.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50722942</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Gypsum
Capt, Co. I,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

March 3, 1865

Galveston
Sam. Enlisted
Regt.

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkerson
Capt.

Gilbert, A.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, H.

Gilbert, J.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilbert H.

1111
Gilbert. H

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50719603
921678
5604
1045
1235
1491

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Gilbert

Plt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

On May 3, 1864.

At Galveston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, at Galveston, Texas, on March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Gilbert
1st, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

dated Dec. 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st

Enlisted men accounted for:

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and A.R., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

G Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Gilbert

Plt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on 4 2 M. Depts as Boatman

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Regt. of Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Gilbert

Pos, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as footman.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J A Ramsey

G 'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

St Gilbert
Bat, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *186*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boatman

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, for R. O. M. M. Major, at New Orleans and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mc. Gilbert

Priv., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boatman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

Gilbert, A

Priv. Co.

2

Reg

2nd Inf

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Serial Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Medical History

Statement

Records

or Effects

Records

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Records

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Gilbert

For a ...

Hughes Lane

H. G. L. 1.

W. L. H.

NO

PAROLE.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, La. June 30th 1865.

I, the undersigned, hereby give my Parole of Honor not to bear arms against the United States of America, or otherwise to engage in hostilities against the United States, until duly exchanged, or, by the authority of the United States, released from the obligations of this my Parole.

D. H. Gilbert

Chas. Geo. Taylor. Inf
General's ton Texas.

WITNESS:

Chas. Geo. Taylor
Capt. W. M. D. Inf
Asst. Prov. Mar. Genl

472
Gilmore W. G.

Co. I., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50720373

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Gilmore

Pvt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Harveston on Co. B. 1864

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of 100 men, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 11, 1864, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

J. B. Hyatt

419
Gilmore W. W.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072/682	20
2	2369	11
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
SEE MARK:

✓
See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G
M. H. Gilmore

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, March 21st of 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G
W. H. Gilmore

Priv, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Dated Dec 8, 1861
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dulcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 1861, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1861.

O. J. Taylor

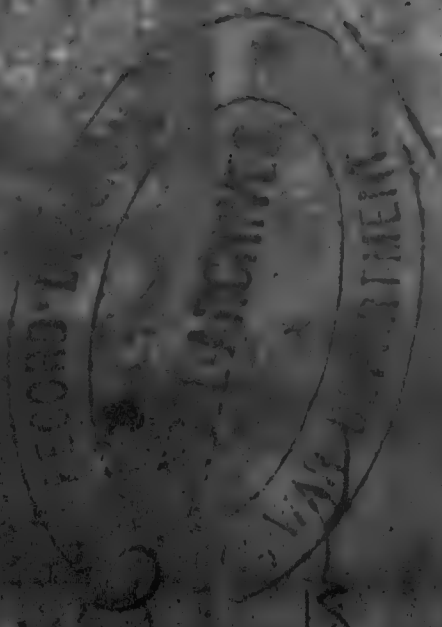
Collected Texas
February 8th 1855
Wells, Dep.

Gilman's private
Simmons, R. & Co.
and
George Tull Private
C. J. Bradford's, R. & Co.

Application for Exchange
H. & Co.

1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

The Ins. Bradford's R. & Co.
Houston, Tex. July 14/55
Approved
C. M. Bradford



Wm. W. Gilmore
Private & Co. 2d

Sir—

The undersigned respectfully
asks the following transfer to be made, viz:— W. W.
Gilmore Private of Co. II Timmons' Regt. Texas Vol.
Infy, to Co. G of Bradford's Regt. Cavalry vols.— Private
George Tubb of Co. G Bradford's Regt. to Co. II Timmons'
Regt. Texas Vol. Infy.

Their reasons for asking the above transfer is
that said W. W. Gilmore of Co. II Timmons' Regt having a
brother in Co. G Bradford's Regt, and said George Tubb
of Co. G Bradford's Regt having a brother in
Co. II Timmons' Regt, therefore both are respectfully ask
to be exchanged. And as private Gilmore will emk.
W. W. Gilmore

Subst. that the above statement
is correct
J. P. Long Lieut
Timmons Regt

Approved with the removal of certain limitations
as the camp of the 1st Texas Infy, will
be in the hands of the 1st Texas Infy

J. Barnes
1st Texas Infy - Co.

Gindorf, S

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30722/189	20
2	2462	21
3	2758	22
4	3077	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion
S. Gindorf. of Confed Engs Troops

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. G. Gindert
Capt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*By L. M. Dept. Building
Barracks.*

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 11, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

G

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

E. C. C. C. C.
Pop. G.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building Barracks

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by order of the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Nickerson

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S Ginderf

Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, dated March 22, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Gindorf
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furloughs March 24
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wad's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 12, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Max. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Williamson
Captain

Wm. L. L. L. L.
Co. 4. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

Henry Griffith
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Ginderf.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ginderf. S.

1127
Gingler, M.

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieutenant.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gingler, Mat

427
Goodwin. C. W.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE NAME:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C W Goodwin

Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 15, 1865.

Place Fairfield

Remarks Enlisted in Regt
Main.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was captured by the Union forces on Jan 15, 1865, at Fairfield, Texas. The regiment was then sent to the Union camp at Austin, Texas, and later to the Union camp at San Antonio, Texas.

J. W. Walker

458
Gotte. A

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50119479	20
2	97418	21
3	9959	22
4	721326	23
5	1531	24
6	1781	25
7	2023	26
8	2317	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

Signature Antoine Gotte, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

E. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Galle

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. G. G.

Priv., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

under arrest undergoing
sentence of Court Martial

Regimental Quartermaster, consisting of ten dollars
and twenty cents, for the use of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments, Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 11, March
1864, and A. O. No. 12, March 1864.

J. N. Royer

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

A. Gotte
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsub collected man recounted for:

Wick Hospital

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U Galle

Put, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner guard duty
Belmont

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 8, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. G. G. G.
Art, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Over 1 Guard duty Gal.
Art

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments, Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 10, 1864. A. G. O. No. 10, 1864. and A. G. O. No. 10, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Gatto
Det, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 1864.
Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Provost Guard duty
in Western

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Holt
Per, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Over guard duty 3rd

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major General M. D. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. G. Galt
Capt, Co. *S*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

on post Guard duty, Galveston
Dec 12/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the command of Wm. T. Timmons, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

429
Gowger. William

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gowger. William

430
Graber. A. W.

Co. G., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720071	"
2	1323	"
3	1526	"
4	1778	"
5	2029	"
6	2334	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. W. Graber

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

100

Remarks:

Stationed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

not enlisted men accounted for:

Coast Guard duty, 1906

The Eastern Texas Industry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the East Texas Lumber Co., Inc. and the Texas Lumber Co., Inc. The company is located at the intersection of U.S. Highway No. 70 and State Highway No. 168, near the town of Rockwall, Texas.

De S. Parker

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

U. M. Greber

Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present guard duty
absent.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, for the purpose of being sent to the front, and was organized March 10, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. H. Greber

Corps, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Report guard duty
at Weston.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 61, March 10, 1861, S. M. and Ariz., dated March 10, 1861.

O. T. Taylor

9 - (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. M. Tucker
Cnpl., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Percent collected was accounted for:

W. J. Furlough

1. General Business Phone Directory, consisting of two parts, one for business and industry and commerce of the city and suburbs and the state of Alabama, and the state of Georgia, and the state of Florida, and the state of South Carolina, and the state of North Carolina, and the state of Virginia, and the state of West Virginia, and the state of Kentucky, and the state of Tennessee, and the state of Mississippi, and the state of Louisiana, and the state of Arkansas, and the state of Oklahoma, and the state of Idaho, and the state of Montana, and the state of Wyoming, and the state of Utah, and the state of Nebraska, and the state of Kansas, and the state of Minnesota, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of Illinois, and the state of Indiana, and the state of Ohio, and the state of Michigan, and the state of Wisconsin, and the state of

C. J. Payne

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. W. Greuber^{*}

Pvt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

July 12, 1864

Enlisted in Reg't

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, and is now at the front.

J. B. Hinton

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

G H Gruber
Corp, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mentions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Forest Guard duty Belcher

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and composed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 2nd Texas Infantry.

J A Ramon

No. 177

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the "Arms of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex.
this 23rd day of June, 1865.

A. W. Graber

Timmon's Regt
F. D.

A. W. Graber

1141
Graham. H. a

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50419379	"
91112	"
4967	"
720252	"
0728	"
0032	"
0491	"
1161	"
1354	"
1554	"
1869	"
2062	"
2364	"
2645	"
2869	"
3008	"
3358	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: _____

NO. _____

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. A. Graham
Pvt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:
None, 1864

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shoemaker

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by conscription of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Cavalry Regts. for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Divs. of the Army, dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Royce

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. W. Graham

Post, Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188

Summary:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsubstantiated men accounted for:

Detained shoemaker
Houston.

Western Petroleum Products Company, consisting of two companies, Western Petroleum Products Company, Inc. and Western Petroleum Products Company, Ltd., both of which are owned and operated by the same person, Mr. W. H. Hall, and also, Western Petroleum Products Company, Ltd., which is owned and operated by the same person, Mr. W. H. Hall.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G
H. A. Graham

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, at Austin, Texas, March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas

H. A. Graham
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization noted above,
for the month of July
Commissioned as such present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on leave or duty duty:

Enlisted men on leave or duty duty:
Signed: H. A. Graham
1864

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Graham

Pr^t, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, which Texas Legions, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. H. Bell, and A. H. Bell, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H A Graham

Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Grayham

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. H. Chapple

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1864, of Sec'y. of War, U. S. Gen. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

19

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Graham

....., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Cavalry, under the command of Gen. H. H. Hays, at Austin, Texas, March 15, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

H. A. Graham
Capt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 26

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

... ..
The 1st Marine Infantry, consisting of ten companies
by command of the 1st and 2nd
of the 1st Marine Division, per A.O. No. 8, Saigon,
the 1st and 2nd, dated March 29, 1960.

D. D. Parker

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Geo. W. Timmons

Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Dated Dec 8, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by commission of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and was reorganized as Timmons' Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 11, March 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark., dated March 29, 1862.

D. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. A. Graham
Capt., Co. J, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. B. Brennan

W. I. P. P.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. A. Graham

Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Report painted men accounted for:

Zeit in 1600

The following was received from the Bureau of Customs at New Orleans, Louisiana, per A. O. No. 8, dated March 20, 1936:

New Orleans, La., March 20, 1936.

C. J. Taylor

Onyx

G **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Graham
Prof, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

H

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. A. Graham

.....

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

H. Graham
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

H. Hoepf.

Received from Infantry, consisting of ten companies, ordered by General Sherman at the 1st and 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, March 10, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. A. Graham
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

variations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

1998



Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty :

_____ was accounted for:

Jack Koch

1. The 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Companies, 2nd Infantry, per A.O. No. 11, 21 March 1944.

J. W. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. A. Graham
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Migrations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead.

H. A. Graham

432
Grantham R.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307/9019	20
2	9262	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name:

Sgt Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

R. Granham

Priv., Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Present: _____, 186*4*

Absent:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account without leave

March 1864

Enlisted men on leave:

Present: _____

Absent: _____

R. H. R.

(Confederate.)

G | Timmons' Regiment, | **Texas.**

R. Granham
Plt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which Texas forces, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and A.O. No. 12, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

✓ 433
Graves. C. M.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719405	20
2	781923	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Signature: _____
Date: March 1st 1864

(Confederate.)

J. Timmons' Regiment

Texas

O. M. Graves

, Co. V,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

J. H. Royer

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Timmons Regiment. **Texas**
C. M. Graves
Capt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on _____

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

180

Place

Remarks:

Noted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:
Nurse in Hospital

Estimated men accounted for:

.....
.....
..... Press Inquiry, consisting
..... by consultation of the
..... from various sources, per
..... and Air, dated March 21,
.....

Q. J. Taylor

✓ 434
Graves. P. S.

Co. - , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50718862

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: _____

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. S. Graves

Adj't, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Absent without leave.

Positions since last return among the enlisted men

....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

P. S. Graves

435
Gray. J. W.

Co. *J. H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50720073</i>	
2	<i>1651</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Gray
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men

July 8, 1864

Galt
A. H. H. H.

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and men accounted for:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and men accounted for:

and men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Gray
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Oct 1, 1864

Wm. Ireland

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, consisting of ten companies, and the remainder of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, were ordered to the front by General Lee, per A.O. No. 1, dated March 24, 1864.

Out Duty

Graham, H. A.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graham, H. A.

437

Grayson. C. E.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf. Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

50722212

Number of shells each hour 2
Number of pupae each hour 2

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. E. Grayson

Per, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Fuller

W. D. Taylor

438
Grayson, J. B.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718029	2	50723194
3	9356	11	718645
5	9632	13	
7	9884	15	
9	720092	17	
11	0587	19	
13	0828	21	
15	0947	23	
17	1026	25	
19	1721	27	
21	1417	29	
23	1638	31	
25	1637	33	
27	1597	35	
29	1387	37	
31	2102	39	
33	2427	41	
35	8684	43	
37	2902	45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T. B. Grayson

Pvt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186

Notes:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as *A. Sargent*

Detained men accounted for:

J. H. Rowe

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. B. Grayson
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. King

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on March 12, 1862.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

G. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

J. B. Grayson

Priv., Co. *9*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. Sing

Unenlisted men accounted for:

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

4

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Grayson
Sgt, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. B. Grayson

J. B. Grayson

9 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Grayson
Art, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

man in Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. Surgeon

enlisted men accounted for:

Business Return Registry, consisting of two columns, the first for the name of the man, and the second for the date of his return, to be filled out by the commanding officer of the company, and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, at the expiration of each month.

L. B. Grayson

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. B. Grayson

Det., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Summary:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A.A. Surgeon

most enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

La Ramsey

4 Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

4 B Lanyon
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 28, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ad Surg Regt.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, 1st Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 11, March 18, 1864, and A. G. O. No. 11, March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

9

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. B. Grayson
Sgt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

at duty on for Sept by order
of Timmons

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. B. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Simpson

Capt, Co. *U*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Act. Asst Surg

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. A. Ransom

g

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T B Grayson

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for..... Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 188



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. Surgeon

most enlisted men accounted for:

Second Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies was formed by conscription of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the First Texas Legion, per A.C. 708A, 709A, 710A, 711A, 712A, 713A, 714A, 715A, 716A, 717A, 718A, 719A, 720A, 721A, 722A, 723A, 724A, 725A, 726A, 727A, 728A, 729A, 730A, 731A, 732A, 733A, 734A, 735A, 736A, 737A, 738A, 739A, 740A, 741A, 742A, 743A, 744A, 745A, 746A, 747A, 748A, 749A, 750A, 751A, 752A, 753A, 754A, 755A, 756A, 757A, 758A, 759A, 760A, 761A, 762A, 763A, 764A, 765A, 766A, 767A, 768A, 769A, 770A, 771A, 772A, 773A, 774A, 775A, 776A, 777A, 778A, 779A, 780A, 781A, 782A, 783A, 784A, 785A, 786A, 787A, 788A, 789A, 790A, 791A, 792A, 793A, 794A, 795A, 796A, 797A, 798A, 799A, 800A, 801A, 802A, 803A, 804A, 805A, 806A, 807A, 808A, 809A, 810A, 811A, 812A, 813A, 814A, 815A, 816A, 817A, 818A, 819A, 820A, 821A, 822A, 823A, 824A, 825A, 826A, 827A, 828A, 829A, 830A, 831A, 832A, 833A, 834A, 835A, 836A, 837A, 838A, 839A, 840A, 841A, 842A, 843A, 844A, 845A, 846A, 847A, 848A, 849A, 850A, 851A, 852A, 853A, 854A, 855A, 856A, 857A, 858A, 859A, 860A, 861A, 862A, 863A, 864A, 865A, 866A, 867A, 868A, 869A, 870A, 871A, 872A, 873A, 874A, 875A, 876A, 877A, 878A, 879A, 880A, 881A, 882A, 883A, 884A, 885A, 886A, 887A, 888A, 889A, 890A, 891A, 892A, 893A, 894A, 895A, 896A, 897A, 898A, 899A, 900A, 901A, 902A, 903A, 904A, 905A, 906A, 907A, 908A, 909A, 910A, 911A, 912A, 913A, 914A, 915A, 916A, 917A, 918A, 919A, 920A, 921A, 922A, 923A, 924A, 925A, 926A, 927A, 928A, 929A, 930A, 931A, 932A, 933A, 934A, 935A, 936A, 937A, 938A, 939A, 940A, 941A, 942A, 943A, 944A, 945A, 946A, 947A, 948A, 949A, 950A, 951A, 952A, 953A, 954A, 955A, 956A, 957A, 958A, 959A, 960A, 961A, 962A, 963A, 964A, 965A, 966A, 967A, 968A, 969A, 970A, 971A, 972A, 973A, 974A, 975A, 976A, 977A, 978A, 979A, 980A, 981A, 982A, 983A, 984A, 985A, 986A, 987A, 988A, 989A, 990A, 991A, 992A, 993A, 994A, 995A, 996A, 997A, 998A, 999A, 1000A.

La Ramon

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. B. Grayson
Priv., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. Surgeon.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Received from Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and issued by command of the 1st and 2nd Divisions, West's Texas Cavalry, per A. O. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

O. T. Parker

Copies.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Grayson
Pay, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Oct 10, 1884

Remarks: Less Provoked

Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

not included were accounted for:

The 6888 Central Postal Directory, consisting of ten companies, was composed by conscription of the 450 men of the 8888 Central Postal Directory, which was located at Fort Ord, California.

Dr J Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Det. T. G. Taylor

Sav., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Det. T. G. Taylor

Present

Station

Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 11, March 10, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 20, 1862.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Graves
Surgeon, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.
dated Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: *Gain by promotion. Promoted Oct. 10th by S.O. No. 30.*
Major Gen. Walker

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
_____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

O. J. Taylor

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Grayson

Surgeon, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Infantry, per A. G. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864, and April, dated March 24, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. B. Grayson
Surgeon, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Position

Remarks: *On 30 days' leave
absence from Jan'y 13
1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, 24th Feb., 1862, and 1st Reg't, 24th Feb., 1862.

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

9

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

T. B. Grayson
 Surgeon, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

جی 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Galveston Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Clash

180

SECRET

Stationed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaided man accounted for:

'Confederate.'
Timmons' Reg'

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas
Surg. is P. Grayson
Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental _____
the organization _____

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
ation named

Regimental Report of the organization named above, for the month of

Commissioned officers present and

Station

Remarks

Result:
Result
R

present and absent:

Present
Cantonment Raine

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Marks: _____

• 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten signature]

John Neil

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. P. Grayson

Sergeant, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Barrington Raine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Approved: James Infanter, commander of this company.
By commission of J. P. & Co. 1865.
J. P. & Co. 1865.
J. P. & Co. 1865.

H. H. Williams

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J B Grayson
Surgeon, Co. _____, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a _____

Roster
of the organization named above.
Roster dated _____

Not dated, 186 _____

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } _____, 186 _____
Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } _____, 186 _____
Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Oct 10*, 1864.
Date and cause }
of vacancy, } _____, 186 _____
Name of successor _____

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864, and A. O. No. 12, dated March 21, 1864.

Cum gratia

439
Green. A. F.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50720059</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of private cards herein 0

For Name:

Waul's Legion

(Confederate.)

4 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. F. Green

Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Notes:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

July 8, 1864

Galv

joined of desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

RECEIVED

J. B. Hunt

440
Green, D. F.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green, D. L.

1441
Green. D. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718925	"
1	2362	"
1	0651	"
1	720001	"
1	0586	"
1	0822	"
1	0949	"
1	1025	"
1	1222	"
1	1415	"
1	1658	"
1	1800	"
1	2065	"
1	2771	"
1	2846	"
1	3166	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

Number of medical cards held 8

Number of personal papers held 8

Place of birth:

Rank: Private

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Greene

Pvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as butcher.

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Green

Port, Co. *a*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Restaker

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, June 1st, 1862, and sent to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17th, 1862, and to the front at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13th, 1862. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 1863, and to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17th, 1862, and to the front at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13th, 1862. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 1863, and to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863.

John Rogers

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. F. Green

Privt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Failed to take muster

Approved by Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers Captain

(Confederate.)

9 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

St. L. Green
Pix, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W L Green

Priv, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by order of the Sec'y of War, and was mustered into the service of the United States at Austin, Texas, Aug. 10, 1864.

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. L. Green

Capt, Co. 1

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were formed by the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, 1st Regt. and 2nd Regt. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

4

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

E. L. Green
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

R. M. Dept

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. L. Green

Capt, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per Act of the Texas Legislature, 2d Sess. and Act, dated March 2, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D L Green

Put, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 11, 1862, and A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1862.

J A Ramsey

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. L. Green
Butcher, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:
186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of two companies, A & B, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, which were organized at Fort Smith, Ark., March 24, 1864.

C. J. Payer
Coyte

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Jones
Plat. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, for U. S. No. 11, August 10, 1862, and A. R. N., dated March 21, 1864.

D. L. Jones

Captain

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Green

Chas, Co *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Аррест од

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Detached men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Must enlisted men accounted for:

... Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
... Wad's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, 1864.
... 2d Regt. and Arty, dated March 21, 1864.

P. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. D. Green

Priv, *Co. A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

O. T. Payer

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D. L. Green
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

about leave since Feb

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies and supported by companies of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of W. Va. Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, March 10, 1865. and Ariz. dated March 10, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

g

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Green
Cpl, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1885.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 13, 1865

Greystone Co.

Remarks: Loss. Deserted

Rated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Reported Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was raised by conscription of the able bodied men of the White Texas Legion, per A. C. McLean, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1891.

L. A. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. L. Green
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 27, 1865.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Fair, joined

on desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Small printed text at the bottom of the page, likely a footer or legal notice.

H. W. Williams

1442
Green, L. D.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green, D. L.

Greger, A.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gregor, A.

Gregor. A

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50719518	2
722395	11
2464	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Gregor

Regt. Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

APPEARS ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Flora

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Wick Lewis

 1. The 1st Battalion, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Waco's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 100, of Waco, N. Mex. and ARN, dated March 21, 1916.

J. H. Rogers

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Trigor
Cap, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 21, Major General W. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Greger +

Prof., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan'y 15, 1865

Place Subscription

Remarks: Loss. Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, Wm.'s Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864, N. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkerson

Greyson, T. B.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grayson, T. B.

Griffith, D. G.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griffith, D. G.

447
Griffith. D. J.

Co. *Q*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50119744	"
2	725234	"
3	0714	"
4	0966	"
5	0481	"
6	1145	"
7	1338	"
8	1535	"
9	1791	"
10	2043	"
11	2342	"
12	2630	"
13	2836	"
14	3079	"
15	3316	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

For Name:

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. J. Griffith
Lgt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date _____

....., 186

Remarks: _____

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

_____ furlough _____

[illegible]

J. N. Ryan

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. Griffith
Sgt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Tex.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:



...since last return among the enlisted men:

186



Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

related man accounted for:

for Philip Hales, 46
100 10 Ave

The following items were received from the above named source:

1. A letterhead memorandum dated March 28, 1960.

J. B. Hyatt

g

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

L. G. Griffith

Co. ~~XXXX~~, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:



...tions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

1998

Man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Estimated men accounted for:

Marine Corps Galveston

Fort Worth Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
was raised by conscription of the 1st and 2nd Reg-
iments of Colored Troops, Fort Worth Texas, Jan 8, 1865.
The 1st Co., Capt. James M. Smith.

La Ramay

9

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

R. J. Griffith

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Police Battalion

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by combination of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the command of Col. R. B. Hayes, and Art. dated March 21, 1864.

R. B. Hayes

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Griffith
Sgt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. Service In Harbor Police
and 49 Sub Det July 1/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Tex. M. & A. Co., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramo

Captain.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

D. J. Griffith

Plt, Co. A

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Abstract

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

RESEARCH

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:
Harbor Police
Boston

Western Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies raised by conscription of the 1st and the 2nd Western Texas Cavalry, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Western Texas Infantry, dated March 21, 1861.

J. A. Ramsey



Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on *Co. G. Griffith*
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station *1864.*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Warrior Police, Colverton, S.C. 43
but Dist. Hd. Dec. 1/64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies.
No. 1 to 10, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
regiments of the Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 21, 22d Regt.
of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. J. Griffith
Capt, Co *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Subscribed Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Harbor Police Galveston S.O.

June 27/64 Brig Genl. Hawes

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Wm's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

10, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Master Police Galveston
4th July 1/64

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 15, dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Tupper

Captain

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. J. Griffith
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Barber Police, Galveston
June 27/64

Barber Police Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Major General M. H. Hays, and A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. J. Griffith
Capt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

by Harbor Police Cal.
June 27 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Wm's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, 1864, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. McKim

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. J. Griffith
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*For Harbor Police Guard
June 27/1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per P.O. No. 22, March 27, 1864, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. I. Griffith
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Stephen B. Ciesline
1864.

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts.
of the 1st Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, August
1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Harrison
Captain

E

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. J. Griffith
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Harbor Police Bahr
Apr 27. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts. Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Major General M. B. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkins

Copyist.

...but in
...and by
...
...of the
...will not
...of which

...any of the
...C. P.
...S. Conly, M. S.
...give my
...in the Armies of the Con.
...the United States of
...or otherwise
...of the

...
-C. H. Simmons Rgt

Lep

X
Grimes. A. C.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57719100	20
2	7486	21
3	720241	22
4	0719	23
5	0044	24
6	0486	25
7	1151	26
8	1850	27
9	1547	28
10	1797	29
11	2049	30
12	2349	31
13	2637	32
14	2869	33
15	3185	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

A. C. Grimes

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 60 days

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. C. G. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

a. c. Grimes

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

list

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Major General H. H. Bell, and Act, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. C. Grimes
Capt, Co. H,

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Hesp Herd July 10

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major Gen. N. B. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. G. Timmons

Capt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the command of Wm. T. Timmons, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, and A. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

AC Grimes
Pvt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. C. Grimes

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 6, Major General Wm. B. Hall, and Ariz. dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. G. Grimes

Pvt, Co. *X*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. Houston July

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

g

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

AO Grimes

Put, Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Abstract

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

~~Un~~ enlisted men accounted for:

Lies Hospital Houston

100th Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, signed March 21, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1862.

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

A. H. Timmons

Co. H, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
panies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 62, Major
Gen. H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

A. H. Timmons

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. C. Grimes
Capt. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Dated Dec 8. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Hooper Heinster

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d companies, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Major General, N. H. M. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy.

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

A. C. Grimes

Plt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General W. H. T. Walker, dated March 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G
A. C. Grimes

Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick Neap. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, H. H. H. and Ariz, dated March 11, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

C

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. C. Grimes
Capt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

26 Coops Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Major General S. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Nickerson

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. G. Grimes
Pop, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service in Dept. Austin
with

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. McKinnis
Capt.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. C. Grimes
Cof, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 3*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Discharged*

Indisability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, 24 Apr.
1864, 2d Regt. and Arty., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Grimes, A. G.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grimes, A. G.

Grimes. M

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718940	"
8373	"
9637	"
9866	"
790108	"
0601	"
0460	"
1179	"
13113	"
1428	"
1673	"
1915	"
2184	"
2487	"
2735	"
2978	"
3204	"
0834	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Y

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Grimes

Pvt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

March, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook at Helg's.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Infantry, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Grimes

Pat., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained at Holby's

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 38, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Arms, dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Grimes

Put, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained at regimental
depot.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, at Fort Worth, Texas, June 10, 1864. The 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Regts., dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Corr.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. Grimes
Pvt. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

At Regimental Hd.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Adj. Gen. A. A. Smith, dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M. Grimes
Det. Co. D

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

100 for Reg't H & A

Unenlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Wm. A. Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Mdg. 1864, 2d Div. and 1st Div., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. Timmons

Co. 1, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hastler for Food & Stuff

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Div. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mr. Grimes

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

That on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 63, Mexico, from N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

4
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. L. ...

1st, Co. *1*

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hester H. 2

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. M. & A. R., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 35 days 7 1/2 from
Aug 9 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Mdgrs. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Grimes
Capt., Co. 1

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 11, Adams, Vol. 1, 1862, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1861.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Greaves
Capt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly at Hd. Qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st West Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 24, March 21, 1864.

C. D. Taylor

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Grimes
Capt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

ended Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 8, 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hourier

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 52, Adj. Gen. S. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Timmons, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, March 20, 1864, W. McN. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

C. T. Purpus

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Grimes
Capt. F., Co. *F.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 24, Major General, 1st Div., and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Grimes
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

meter

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 12, dated March 22, 1865.

Wm. Wilkinson
Capt.

G (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

M. Grimes
Pop, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*7*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Seamster

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 33, Adj. Gen. U. S. M. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copies.

G

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Grimes
Pvt., Co. H,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Steamer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. G. Smith, and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Neilson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Crimes
Cvt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 1864, Act of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(104)

J. W. Hickinson
Copy

Gringer. W.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kouger. William

Grisham J. H.

Co. —, Timmons' Reg't
7th Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

A. Z. M. | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS

50718820

9209

4571

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G.

J. N. Grisham

A. I. M., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Camp Sidney Johnson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

G.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Grisham
A. L. M., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Detached by S. C. No. 8*
Co. XIII from Maj Genl
Magruder.

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per S. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Y. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Grisham
Capt., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Detached by special
Order No 32. Maj Gen
Mazumder.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and Arts, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Capt.

Graham J. H.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

Immoria Reg. Tro. 4.

temporarily as G. M. for Artillery
1864

SERIAL No. 1.

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF TEXA, N. MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Groene, S. B.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Fr S. Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Hospital Steward Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grove, S. B.

Grote. William

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718698	20
2	89714	21
3	9229	22
4	9578	23
5	721948	24
6	2223	25
7	2525	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm Grotz
Det., Co. B,

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 1862.

Where

Austin county

By whom

Capt Nicholas

Period

3 yrs or the war

Not paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

At what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 11, Edgar,
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.
This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
1864) of an original record borrowed from E. D. Pearce,
Camp Camp, No. 604, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Attest:
C. L. Kew

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st. Grob

1st., Co B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account without leave since
March 1, 1864. x

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
companies, Wael's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Edgar,
Tex., 2d Dist. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Roper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

10 Grotte +

Put, Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. Gralle
Pol., Co. B.,

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date May 18, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Joined from transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John S. Galt
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Rept. Galveston Tex.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Major General M. M. and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Tate

Pres, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ensigns: Deft. Galveston, S. C.
Reg't, then Herries.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Reg't, Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, March 11, 1864, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Gratta
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears own

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept. Cal. Ar

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the Texas Legion, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 2, Regt. of the Texas A. M. E. and A. M. E., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

Grotta, W.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grote, William

Grote, W.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grote, William

Grove S. B.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
7th Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710382
771018
1019
2191
2458

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

Lt Det Eng Stephen B. Grove
7th Texas Legion

Grove. S. B.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
7th Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719382</i>	20
<i>721018</i>	21
<i>1019</i>	22
<i>2191</i>	23
<i>2458</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NAME:

Lt. Col. Stephen B. Waul
Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. B. Grove

Hopewell Co. H. S., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Manufactured officers present and absent:

Commission

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186*4*

Dispositions

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

..... Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Aug. 11, 1862, and A. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. 4th, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 9, 1864.

Place Mud Island

Remarks: lost

Reduced to Rank

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 38, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

1st
Reg't
Co. A

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 9

, 1864.

Place

Must Island

Remarks:

Gain
Transferred

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U.S.A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas.

G
S. B. Groome
Plt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *dec*, 186*1*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
In Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wells' Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 28, March 2d of Tex. H. Dep. and A. Gen. dated March 2d, 1861.

O. T. Taylor
copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Lt. B. Grone
Cook, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Jan 21, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*
Remarks *Loss. Transferred.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. U. S. A., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Gruber, A. W.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graber, A. W.

Gruber. G.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1777.3392</i>	2	
2	<i>3427</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. C. C. C. C. C.

(Pvt.), Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick. Hospital
Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, considered as company
was merged by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
companies into one company, per G. O. No. 11, March
1864. M. H. and A. H., dated March 11, 1864.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F Grueger

Pr, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital
Busham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Primary Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 31, 1864, Act of Feb., 1864, and Act, dated March 2, 1864.

Alberty

Grueger, F.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gruber, G.

Goneger. W.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goneger. William

Gude. J.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719931	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Gude
Capt. Co. D

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

1864, 1865

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Remains of 100 since
May 1863

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

403
Gunzel E.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50719218

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE NAME:

6th Aug 64. Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

G. | Timmons' Regiment | Texas.

G. Gruenzel

Plt, Co B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Men since last return among the enlisted men:

April 28, 1864

Camp Lusk

Deserted

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 1, 1864.

J. H. Royer

464
Haack, Ja.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haack, J.

465
Haak J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf. Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

150721098

1289

1485

1734

1975

21.52

Number of medical cards held.....2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Don't Mark:

See also

See also Maule Ice Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Timmons
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

26 days furlough, Sept 5/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 54, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Adj. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Tate
Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 20, 1864, H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Ramsay

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. H. Rank

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See full length

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Timmons
_____, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to 1st Dec/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to I, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. Wail's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs.
of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Quick
1st Co.

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *died of disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Warr's Texas Legion, per R.O No. 55, Adams, S. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. Quick
Copyist

4/26
Haake, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't,
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haak, J.

467
Hodge A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718755	2
50722676	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also August Hodge, Waul's Tex.

H Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Hodge
Pot., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

June 15, 186 2.
Cp Waul
Capt Papendick
3 yrs or was

Capt Shropshire
Dec 31, 186 3.
Present

Present or absent
Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Edger
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.
From copy (made in the A. G. O. War Department, in
1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Cato Camp, No. 622, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
175002.

mark:

Aubrey
Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

96
a
Capt. N. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent,
1865.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Altered enlisted men accounted for:
Nathaniel leave since
Jan 28, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two regiments,
the 1st and 2nd, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd
regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd
regiments of the 2nd Texas Infantry, and was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, March 28, 1865.

W. H. Wilkerson

468

Hadge Charles

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718754	20
2	8902	21
3	50720074	22
4	0215	23
5	0748	24
6	0533	25
7	3385	26
8	3423	27
9	1582	28
10	1842	29
11	2096	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEED MARK:

See also *Charles Hadge Waul's Tex*
Legion

(Confederate.)

H | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Chs Hodge

Pol, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862

Where

Gr Waul

By whom

Capt Papendick

Period

3 yrs or war

and paid:

by whom

Capt Adams

at what time

June 30, 1863

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Edgar, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862. (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Camp, No. 602, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hodge
Sgt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Coney*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 11, Hqrs. U. S. Army, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. H. Hodge
Capt. Co. K, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 13, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks Gained from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Major Gen. S. M. Cox, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ch
Co. K, *N adge*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place: 186*4*
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Post Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 33, Hdqrs. U.S.A., St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

N
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

(10) Hodge
Pvt., Co. A

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Hodge's, Wall's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 14, Adj. Gen. S. M. and Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas Nedge
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Godard's Guard house
J. B. Hyatt

Regimental Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies.
The 1st and 2nd were merged by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
into the 1st, and the 3d and 4th into the 2d, per S. O. No. 61, Major
Gen. H. M. H. and Adj. Gen. A. M. H., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Ch Judge

Pl

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest Provent
Guard House Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A C. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d companies, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. of Tex. A. M. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Albany

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Lts Hodge

Pt

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Under strict Guard
House Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. of Vol. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Alberdy

Copyist.

Co. K
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wortham's Guard House
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. Haidje
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Post guard Hester

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Adams, St. Louis, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. H. H. H.
Pat. Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 2d Div., 2d Army, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

Hodge, L.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodge, Charles

476
Hedje, C.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hedje, Charles

4171
Hagan Charles J

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718666</i>	"
<i>8840</i>	"
<i>9203</i>	"
<i>9551</i>	"
<i>9817</i>	"
<i>50720029</i>	"
<i>0570</i>	"
<i>0799</i>	"
<i>0306</i>	"
<i>1008</i>	"
<i>1203</i>	"
<i>1401</i>	"
<i>1629</i>	"
<i>1882</i>	"
<i>2129</i>	"
<i>2419</i>	"
<i>2701</i>	"
<i>2915</i>	"
<i>3147</i>	"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

From Name: _____

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hagan Jr
2 Lt, Co. H, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.
Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } 186

or promotion, }
Date and cause } June 1, 1863

of vacancy, }
Name of successor } 186

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex. H. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Rank mark:

Ally
C. Hagan Jr

A.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas. Hagan
2 Lieut, Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Remarks: Camp Sidney Johnson

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Hq. of Gen. H. Hays, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H

C. Hagan

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On recruiting service
since Apr 18, '64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, 1864, and of Col. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas Hagan
Jr 2 Lt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hagen
Prst, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, which Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, of H. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hagan
2nd Reg't Co. 4 Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 31, 1864, and of 2nd, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Charles V. J. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks:

on leave of absence

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wain's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adams, of Feb. 2, 1862, and Act, dated March 21, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.
2d Lt., Co. G,

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks: On Leave of Absence
Since Aug. 5, 1864. Thirty days.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Wm. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hagan
J. B. Hyatt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station:

Remarks: *On 30 days leave*
of absence since
Augt 10 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 12, Headquarters, U. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. H. Ramsey
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE*
Since Aug 1/64 for 1401
Days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

Chas Ramsey Corp

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. Hagen

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *Provost Guard*

duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Thomas Hagan
Private, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks *Provost Guard duty since Sept 12 /64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 22, Major General R. M. Anderson, dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Detail Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Abbeville

Remarks On Provost Guard
Duty since Sept. 12/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Tex. A. M. & A. Co., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Ruyter

Copies.

Confederate Texas.

0001
Timmons' Reg't
y/c
Chas. Morgan
J. H. Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Regimental Return
named above,
H. W.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
_____ named above,

appears on **Regimental**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*
and officers present *see*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Remarks: Absent
Walveston Guard
On Provost
duty since Sept 12/64

Alterations since last return among the nullated men
1, 186

209

Place

Remarks:

marks:

Enlisted man on Extra or Daily Duty:

anted for

about enlisted men accounted for

st enlisted men accounted

Twenty Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Divisions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 25, HQADA, Div. of Mex. A. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1894.

D. Y. Taylor

Q. Y. Taylor

COPY

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Chas. Mayan
Lieut., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks *On Provost guard duty*
Sept. 104 Sept. 7/64 Bu'y.
Wm. Harvey.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

8th Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 24, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and A. O. No. 24, dated March 21, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Copied.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

16
L. H. Hagan
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Galveston Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Major General, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas. Morgan
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb, 1865.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station Galveston Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Major General A. H. Bell, and Adj. dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Hagan
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Conment Raine*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Sam. H. Bell's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, March 20, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

25 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

3 Hugen
2nd Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Cantonment Rains
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 64, Mgmt. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

VOUCHER No. 122.

Paid the 15th day of Nov. 1864

20 Lt C. Hagan
Hamm. Rgt 1st C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1864

To the 31st day of Sept. 1864

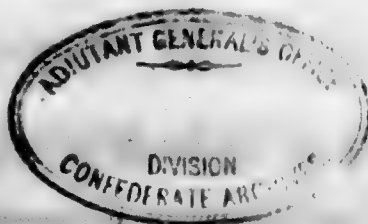
Pay, \$60.00

To, years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$760.00

"New" print. Blotter.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To 20 Lt Chas Hagan

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	1864	1864	Sept 1	Oct 31	Two		80	00	
For myself for years' service,									
Forage— For horses,									
							160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Thompson Harrison

Chief Paymaster, and to the 31st day of August, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Harrison this 15th of November, 1864 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Dollars

the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. \$160.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

291 a g Thompson Harrison
Chas Hagan
Ryland

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston Sept 2 1864.

I have this day paid

9.24 Capt Hagan

Regiment,

26 days from July 1st

1864

Thompson Harrison

Adj. and Q. M.

2172

Hagar, H. E.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719419	20
2	9684	21
3	9908	22
4	50720167	23
5	0646	24
6	0881	25
7	1662	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry Hagar, Waul's Tex. Leg.

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. E. Meyer

1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Receiving Service

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Timmons' Texas Legions, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs.
Conf. Army, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. E. Hagar

Pol., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Battalions, War's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. of the U.S., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. E. Nagan
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Hospital Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 21, Adj. Gen. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. E. Nager
Plt, Co. C

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. D. Galt, 50. 07
Reg't 15, 1st July 1864
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies.
The 15th was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 14th
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Gen. H. H. and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Co. " ", Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

July 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

277 Repts. Delivered

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Legions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. R. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. C. Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____,

1864.

Subscribed
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 24, Adj. Gen. of T.M., N. MEX. and ARIZ., dated March 24, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

473
Hale, N. H.

Co. L., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50719490	20
2. 50723336	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also Nathan Hale, Waul's Tex. Leg.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

N. H. Hule

Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major of Col. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

25 (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N H Hale

, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Total Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted men accounted for:

W. J. Furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Texas Cavalry, per S. O. No. 22, Adams, 1864, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Capt.

479
Hall. M. M.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, William

[Handwritten mark]

x

475

Hall, William

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720815	"
2	0328	"
3	2305	"
4	3296	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

I BACK MARK: _____

I See also _____

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. M. Hall

Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 15, 186*4*.

Place

Co 1 9 Regt

Remarks:

Sp Ord 7082 Sub Dist

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 64, Adams, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Corporal.

H

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Mr. M. Hall
Pr, Co. F

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 15, 1864

Place Myra Island

Remarks: joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

First Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 58, Regt. of the 1st, 2d, and 3d Ariz, dated March 17, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John Hall

Co. F, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See further on.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major
Gen. H. H. Henshaw, and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Hall
Sgt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place: _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, Adj. Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkins
Capt.

1176
Hancock J. A.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718920	20
2	9359	21
3	9644	22
4	9873	23
5	50720086	24
6	0581	25
7	0817	26
8	0351	27
9	1020	28
10	1216	29
11	1410	30
12	1654	31
13	1895	32
14	2160	33
15	2467	34
16	2742	35
17	2961	36
18	3229	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. A. Hancock

Privat, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186*4*

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred as transfer

Unaccounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per A.O. No. 11, 1864, and A.O. No. 12, 1864, dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.
N. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Hancock
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leaves

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of the 1st Div., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Rayer

Capt.

4 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Hancock
Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as teamster
with train at Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H
J. A. Hancock

, Capt., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Quarters with Train
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 68, Major Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Hancock
Capt., Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reamuster for Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 25, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
1st *Hancock*
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Gen. S. Mox. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

J. A. Hancock
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Capt. Deamster

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 2d. Div., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st *Co.* *Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments of the Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 22, Major
Gen. H. H. Henshaw and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Timmons' Regiment.

Техни.

, Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for.....

for

Sept 20, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

• 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster for a week

enlisted men accounted for

... Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies.
... was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
... Companies, 2nd Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 25, Adams
... N. MEX. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1891.

La Rance

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Hancock
_____, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached as Secemster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, issued by Gen. A. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

O. J. Lougher
Copy to.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A. Munroe
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Started Teamster for Regt.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, per A. O. No. 52, March 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

James H. Hancock
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailled as Transfers with
Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg't of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H

J. H. Hancock

Priv, Co *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Teamster with Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments. Wm. Travis Captain, per R.O. No. 11, 1864. Rank of Capt. W. Travis, and Asst. called March 21, 1864.

W. T. Travis

24

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. C. Hancock
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Steamer

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dep't. of War, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Capt.

26

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Pvt *A. Hancock*
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feby*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *5*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Mgmt. of Gen. H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Det. H. H. H. H. H.
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, March 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

264.

J. W. H. H. H.
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J A Hancock
Capt, Co. A

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

As furlough.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, Hqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williams
Capt.

Hancock, J. N.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hancock, J. A.

1478
Hander, William

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719138	2
2	9797	3
3	50728001	4
4	0273	5
5	0756	6
6	0523	7
7	3391	8
8	3426	9
9	1588	10
10	1834	11
11	2086	12
12	2388	13
13	2666	14
14	2888	15
15	3122	16
16	3359	17
17	50718753	18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

To Hander

Bat., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 21, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, signed by Gen. H. H. Arnold, dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Nardin

Post, Co. X, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to Hospital at Sulphur Springs.

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 23, Adams, G. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H
W. Nander
Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in Battle
Chapell Hill

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 14, 1864, War of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm Hander
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Chappel
May 23/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Orders of the S. M. and A. M., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

N

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Hender
Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Co. A. Tex

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was supplied by contribution of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A.O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Timmons' B

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

enlisted men accounted for.

Unlisted men accounted for:
 Sick Hospital
 Bremen

1. 1st Cavalry
2. 2nd Cavalry
3. 3rd Cavalry
4. 4th Cavalry
5. 5th Cavalry
6. 6th Cavalry
7. 7th Cavalry
8. 8th Cavalry
9. 9th Cavalry
10. 10th Cavalry
11. 11th Cavalry
12. 12th Cavalry
13. 13th Cavalry
14. 14th Cavalry
15. 15th Cavalry
16. 16th Cavalry
17. 17th Cavalry
18. 18th Cavalry
19. 19th Cavalry
20. 20th Cavalry
21. 21st Cavalry
22. 22nd Cavalry
23. 23rd Cavalry
24. 24th Cavalry
25. 25th Cavalry
26. 26th Cavalry
27. 27th Cavalry
28. 28th Cavalry
29. 29th Cavalry
30. 30th Cavalry
31. 31st Cavalry
32. 32nd Cavalry
33. 33rd Cavalry
34. 34th Cavalry
35. 35th Cavalry
36. 36th Cavalry
37. 37th Cavalry
38. 38th Cavalry
39. 39th Cavalry
40. 40th Cavalry
41. 41st Cavalry
42. 42nd Cavalry
43. 43rd Cavalry
44. 44th Cavalry
45. 45th Cavalry
46. 46th Cavalry
47. 47th Cavalry
48. 48th Cavalry
49. 49th Cavalry
50. 50th Cavalry
51. 51st Cavalry
52. 52nd Cavalry
53. 53rd Cavalry
54. 54th Cavalry
55. 55th Cavalry
56. 56th Cavalry
57. 57th Cavalry
58. 58th Cavalry
59. 59th Cavalry
60. 60th Cavalry
61. 61st Cavalry
62. 62nd Cavalry
63. 63rd Cavalry
64. 64th Cavalry
65. 65th Cavalry
66. 66th Cavalry
67. 67th Cavalry
68. 68th Cavalry
69. 69th Cavalry
70. 70th Cavalry
71. 71st Cavalry
72. 72nd Cavalry
73. 73rd Cavalry
74. 74th Cavalry
75. 75th Cavalry
76. 76th Cavalry
77. 77th Cavalry
78. 78th Cavalry
79. 79th Cavalry
80. 80th Cavalry
81. 81st Cavalry
82. 82nd Cavalry
83. 83rd Cavalry
84. 84th Cavalry
85. 85th Cavalry
86. 86th Cavalry
87. 87th Cavalry
88. 88th Cavalry
89. 89th Cavalry
90. 90th Cavalry
91. 91st Cavalry
92. 92nd Cavalry
93. 93rd Cavalry
94. 94th Cavalry
95. 95th Cavalry
96. 96th Cavalry
97. 97th Cavalry
98. 98th Cavalry
99. 99th Cavalry
100. 100th Cavalry

A. B. Hyatt

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Im Händer

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

four

Sept-10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Drafts

Play

180

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Account such Hospital
Birmingham

Company "B" was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Companies, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of W. S. Max. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1894.

Albion.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. Hander

Plt.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital
Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Warr's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 22, 1864.

Aubrey

Capt.

22
(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Timmons
1st, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*6*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Rich Hospital, Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, 2d Reg't, Texas, H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. J. Taylor
Copied.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. C. Under
Appears on _____, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Ret*, 1864.
Dated Dec 8, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick Joseph Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22, Orders of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. H. Sanders
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jack Hough Bunker

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, McGraw, of Wash. D. C., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

Captain.

7
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. Alexander

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Hesp. Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Arms, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

25

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Hander
Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Abstractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Josh Joseph Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Edge of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Williamson

Copy to

26 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Hander
Capt. Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. Joseph Bonham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wm. A. Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. M. & A. S., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. Hander
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Continued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Robin Hood

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 21, Major General, 2d Div. and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

John Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Hander

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 24, March 24, 1863.

J. W. Wickham

Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Wm Hander

Pos

Co. K

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Not paid;

by whom

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick, Hoped
Shappel Hill by order
of White

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Cavalry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General G. W. Smith, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864. This record made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864, is an original record borrowed from M. D. Pearce, Camp No. 625, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Albrosby

Capt.

Camp Lubbock, May 19/64
 From Hunter
 City

Co. K. Tominous Ryl

Major H. H. Ligon
 Hunter and

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten for the"

May 19/64

Patent of which

he was agent to

the H. H. Ligon

and to get a patent

for the Co.

Handwritten notes and numbers in columns, possibly a ledger or list.

By Hunter

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten for the"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten for the"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten for the"

Header

I here wish to certify that (private) Wm. H. Hender of company
K. 1st Missouri Regt. was enlisted at Houston on the 4th day
of April 1862, he has at most been a good soldier, was perform-
ing all his duties faithfully. He was wounded at the
Siege of Vicksburg on the 20th day of May 1863 by a rifle ball
in the right shoulder, laming his right arm, which he cannot
use any more. He reported to the command at the near-
ly organization of the 1st division at Humphreys, but was at once
placed on furlough, and for any future duties got a soldier's
receipt. He certifies to the office of the Adjutant for the 1st division
at Vicksburg, and of this company, and that he was
disappointed by the Medical Director, who is unfit for any
service, and is unfit for any duty and is not fit to be com-
manded, and would not be fitly but the commandant to discharge him
to be discharged from the service, and to be discharged from
some other duty.
Camp at the 19th of May 1863.

J. H. Hender Capt. 1st Missouri Regt.

Approved, and most
respectfully for the
recommendation. That the
Party may be discharged
of as the good of the service
may require.

James Wright
Adj. Gen. 1st Division

479
Hansborough W. G.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719008</i>	20
<i>9434</i>	21
<i>50723267</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MADE:

*See also W. H. Hansborough
Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

A.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

to G. Hunsbrough
Pvt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for 30 days March 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by commission of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, for S. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. G. Hensborough
Priv., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 54, Orders, H. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Rogers

Copies.

Confederate.

26

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. G. Hansborough
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One furlough

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wm. Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, and of Col. F. H. Hall, 2nd Art., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McWhorter

480
Hansburgh, W. G.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansborough, W. G.

451
Harde, Louis

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718676</i>	<i>50723137</i>
<i>8652</i>	
<i>8825</i>	
<i>9194</i>	
<i>9535</i>	
<i>9803</i>	
<i>50720043</i>	
<i>0558</i>	
<i>0779</i>	
<i>0286</i>	
<i>0988</i>	
<i>1194</i>	
<i>1392</i>	
<i>1622</i>	
<i>1876</i>	
<i>2123</i>	
<i>2432</i>	
<i>2688</i>	
<i>2905</i>	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

SEE MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

4
Capt. Co. B, Harde
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

Where

Where

June 2, 1864
Camp Waul

By whom

Capt Wright

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Promoted Capt from
St 2 Lt by Gen O & No 17
from 14 yrs defenses Gal
vesting: date from Sept 26
1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
A. G. O. No. 1, formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.
Given with (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
1864, No. 10) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Camp, No. 622, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
C. A. Waul.

Alberty

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J Harde
221, Co. *B*

Appears on a _____, Timmons' Regiment.

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated _____

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

June 25

, 186 .

, 186 .

Name of successor _____

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment: Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
any, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Alberty

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. Harde
2d Line Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Camp Sidney Johnson
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, August 1862, S. M. M., and Act, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Captain

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

L. Hunter

1 Lieut, Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *With leave, 30 days*
since Apr. 18, '64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, March 21, 1864, and the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. Harrell

2 Lt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Madera, N. M., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Regis Harde
2nd, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Walker, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H

L. H. Harde

2nd Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

6.4

Absent
Galveston
Sick - July 21

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 58, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Hurd

24, Co. R, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent
Remarks: Absent since
July 21, 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per A. G. O. No. 11, August 1864, and A. G. O. No. 12, August 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. ...
... Co. 15, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Reg'ts, Wm. L. Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Negroes, U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Hardee

2nd Lt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry, per S.O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. S. H. Bell, dated March 20, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Hurd

2 Lt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Hamilton

Remarks:

on Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry Regiments, under the terms of the Act of Congress of Feb. 22, 1862, and April, dated March 21, 1864.

J. R. Ramsey

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. de
24, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Sept 18/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the Texas Volunteers, per S. O. No. 22, signed by Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Sgt.

derate.
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. J. G. G. G.
Adjutant, Co. B.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station *Adjutant*

Remarks: *Post Adjutant, Galveston Sept 16, 64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A to K, and formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments. War's Terms Edition, per S. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

'Confederate'
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

TIMMONS' REG'T

H. H. Gaudin

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Appears on
Regiment named above,
Dec 8

Appears on Link, Col **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
month of October present

the organization has
the month of October Dec.
Commissioned officers present and absent:
11 present
121 absent
121 present

Station

Station	Remarks
1	1/1

Station	Remarks
1	1/1

22

2000

Remarks:

marks: _____

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____ accounted for

about wanted man accounted for

Unlisted men accounted for

Thousand Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A & B, was formed by combination of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Brigades, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, B.A.G. No. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

Pat Taylor

and Texas Infantry
trained by commission
of War, Texas Legion
Mex. and Ariz. dated March 1917

Carl Taylor *Corporal*

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. H. Hensley
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Gulveston*
Remarks *Post Adjutant S. O. No. 108 Ad. Dis. References Gal. Sept. 20/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hqrs. S. O. 2, 2nd, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

R. J. Taylor
Copyist.

H **(Confederate.)**

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. S. Garde

Adj't, Co *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Sav. western*

Remarks *Post Adjutant since*
Sept. 20, 64 S. O. 108, Brig. Genl.
Howes.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Adj't Genl. S. B. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. T. Taylor
Capt.

26 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Hardee
2nd Lt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Position

Remarks:

On leave of absence.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of Texas Infantry, per G.O. No. 11, March 21, 1864, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. Hearde
2^d Lt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

1864.

J. W. Hickman

Copy

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. Harde
Capt., Co. B

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Station*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, is hereby approved by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd companies, 1st Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

J. H. Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

25
L. Hurdle
Capt, Co. B,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Contourment Raine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per S.O No. 22, Hdqrs. U.S.A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Grimm

See Jan

Harde, Louis

Capt. Co. B

Reg't

Inf

Inclosures.

Ed Cards

Serial Records

Sta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Change Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Statement

Receipts

Personal Effects

Rank

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 82

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly discharged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Helena
this 21st day of June, 1865.

General Hardy

Capt. S. P. Livingston

S. P. Livingston

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Stanford Tex.

E. O. Lewis
Major & Provost-Marshal.

VOUCHER No 125

Paid the 15th day of Nov 1864

St. Louis, Mo. Hards

Finman, Ky & S. Co.

From the 1st day of Aug 1864

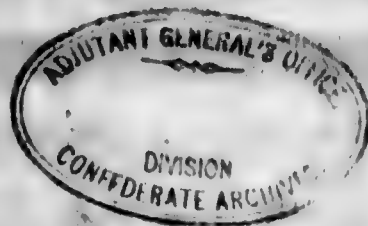
To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay, \$254.66

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$254.66



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Chas. Louis Hardie Gen. & B. & Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as Capt.</i>	<i>Aug. 1st 1862</i>	<i>Oct. 31st 1862</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>By Sp. Col. for 10 mos. from 1st Lieut. 1st S.B.S. District Sept. 17th 1862 appointed 1st Lieut. at Galveston</i>
<i>as 1st Lieut.</i>	<i>Sept. 1st 1862</i>	<i>Oct. 31st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>66</i>	
For myself for years' service,									
Forage— For horses,									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered in for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major M. H. Harrison* and to the *21st* day of *July*, 186*2*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major M. H. Harrison* the sum of *Two hundred & fifty* Dollars, the amount, in full, of said account.
..... *244 66*
..... years' service,
Amount, *244 66*
(Signed Duplicate.)
Chas. Louis Hardie
Chas. P. H.

Voucher No. 48

Paid the 14th day of Sept 1863

Louis Harde, 2nd Lieut

Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay.....\$ 80⁰⁰

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 80⁰⁰

Wm. A. Texas
Legion

Secy

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. Louis Ward* Co. 9. 28th Reg. I. I. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself.....	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 31st</i>	1		80	00	80.	00	<i>Pay of Wm. Louis Ward</i> <i>Co. 9. 28th Reg. I. I.</i>
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. Louis Ward* Co. 9. 28th Reg. I. I.

Wm. Louis Ward Co. 9. 28th Reg. I. I. from *May 1st* and to the *31st* day of *July* 18 *63*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Thompson & Co.*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 18 *63*, the sum of *Eighty*
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. Louis Ward Co. 9. 28th Reg. I. I.
H. J. S.

18th. Oct. 17 and enclosed
a letter dated 17th/18

Official Notice
18th 183

I enclose some hands of the
18th. is hereby attached as 18th. of the
of the 18th. is hereby attached as 18th. of the
of the 18th. is hereby attached as 18th. of the

My friend and
18th. 183

Official Notice
18th 183

My friend and
18th. 183

Special Orders
No. 100

1. Lieutenant Lane, hands of
the 1st Regt. of Galveston, is hereby detailed as Adjutant
and will report to
the Commandant of
the 1st Regt. of Galveston
without delay.

By Commandant of
1st Regt. of Galveston
(Signed) Wm. Taylor
Adj. Gen.

Galveston Tex. Sept 17/1864

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Succession Sept 12 1864.
San Antonio

I certify that I have this day paid

Lieut. S. A. Lee
 Co. B. Tenth Regiment, *Dr* from *May 1*
 1864 to *July 31*, 1864

Sum 24 of thousands and no in
 Maj. and Q. M.
Chief Cashier

Hardee, L.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harde, Louis

483
Hardee, Thomas

Co. L., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719641	■
2	9869	■
3	50720128	■
4	0607	■
5	0843	■
6	0372	■
7	1050	■
8	1240	■
9	1434	■
10	1680	■
11	1922	■
12	2194	■
13	2358	■
14	2496	■
15	2870	■
16	3099	■
17	3334	■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Sam Hurd

Putt, Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as shoemaker
from regiment.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, dated March 21, 1864, and A.R.N. dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Geo. Hardee
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shawmaker for Regt

Enlisted men accounted for:

Company of ten compa-
ment of the 1st and the 2d
Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of the 1st, 2d, and 3d, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. Hardee

1st Lt., Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reenlisted for Regt

About enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wad's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General W. H. T. Lee, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Hardy
Pat., Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *11/19/10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shaeemaker for Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 8, 1864, and H. O. No. 1, 1864, and A. R. No. 1, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. | **TEXAS.**

Thos. Hunt
Det., Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt Shoe maker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. R. Ramsey

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Hardee
Pvt., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm. L. Shoemaker

Unaccounted for:

1st Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., 1862, and Act, dated March 22, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

_____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

_____, 186__.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

24th Sept

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, under the name of Timmons' Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Rumsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Hardy

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shoemaker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Texas A. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached as Shoemaker for
Regt.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs
of Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Timmons' Regiment

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec 8, 1864, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter for Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was topped by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Hardy
Capt., Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Ayrdce
Privt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. T. Purser

Copy

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment,

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11, 1864, and of Col. H. Mox. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

T. Hartie
Capt, Co. I

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Steamer

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, and the 3d Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22, March 22, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Harder
Capt., Co. I,

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186*5*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Richd. Hooper.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

26 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Hardee
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

W. H. H. H.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry, at Austin, Texas, per R.O. No. 11, dated March 11, 1865.

J. H. H. H.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

File

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Gardee
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appointed on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, hosp.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 11, March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

454

Hardin, W.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoander, William

485
Hardin W. F.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.50719921

1.50722553

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ TRUE NAME:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

N

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. F. Hardin

Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Referred June 22 '64

Business Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, which Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, Major H. H. Hall, and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Hardin

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Stationed

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, by General Wadsworth, Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Major General H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. McKim

Copyist

Hardje, A.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf,
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hadge, A.

Hardy, Thomas

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardee, Thomas

Hartman, Otto

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hartman, Otto

Harold, F.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold, T. H.

Harris, G. M.

Co. *14*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150719107</i>	20
<i>150720127</i>	21
<i>0603</i>	22
<i>1048</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

N. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. M. Harris

Capt., Co. *N.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Mustered 23 days from
March 4

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regts. of the 1st Texas Cavalry, per H. O. No. 21, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Harris

Comdr Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alternations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detachment for Q. M. Co.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. H, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *May 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Boatman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 64, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

1000.

J. H. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H
E. M. Warren

Capt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Galveston with C
Clothing

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, Genl. O. N. M. M. M. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

3044

1491
Harris, J.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Harris
Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of this organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Situation

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 28, 1864.

North Curry

Transferred to

McMahon's Battery

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General A. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Hartie, T.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardee, Thomas

Hartigan, M.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719020	20
2	9701	21
3	9924	22
4	50720083	23
5	0907	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DEER MARK: _____

✓ See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Hurley

Plt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Regiments, War's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 11, 22d Div. of War, U. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mr. Harlan

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Nov. 1 & 3

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Battalions, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 66, Message of Gov. H. Bell, and Act, dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

M. Hartigan
Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dickinson Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. Hartigan
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

July 7 1864
Galveston
Dropped from
Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 11, 1864, of Gen. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Hartigan
Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ab. Lira

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
of Gen. W. H. Weir's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs.
of Gen. H. H. Hays, dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Hartman, C.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hartman, Otto

Hartman, Otto

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718750	20
2	9132	21
3	9525	22
4	9795	23
5	9996	24
6	50720270	25
7	0742	26
8	0513	27
9	3381	28
10	3416	29
11	1575	30
12	1829	31
13	2083	32
14	2383	33
15	2661	34
16	2881	35
17	3112	36
18	3351	37
19	44341816	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

TYPE NAME:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

C. Hurlman
Det., Co. A,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

May 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In 2 m d

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Otto Hartman
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. Adams A.D.M.
detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wail's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 1st Army, and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

D. C. Timmons

Appears on a tri-monthly
of the organization named above,
Company Return
for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *On det. duty*
with 694 Adams
U. Q. M.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Allen
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O Hartman

Pl., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on detached service is
Sgt Adams A Q

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 61, Major General H. H. Hays, dated March 21, 1864.

Albreshy

Captain

M (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Hartman
Priv, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt Adams A. L. M.
by order Genl Waul

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Major Genl of Tex., W. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

46 (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Hartman

Pres, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*.

Actual Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position:

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

, 186*4*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

May Adams A. I. M. by
Wm. Maul

Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Mdg. 2, 1862, and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

Q. T. Tupper

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. C. Timmons
Pres, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Maj. Adams A. Q. M.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Mdg. 10th of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

G. C. Timmons
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Capt. Adams, R. I. M. by or
1st Lieut. Gen. Hunt,
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten com-
panies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Edgwa-
ter, D. C., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Hartman
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of this organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: , 186 .
Place:
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wm. G. Adams A. Q. M. i.
by or Col. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Wm. Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U. S. A., San Antonio, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
Otto Harlan
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt. Adams & P. M. ...
on Gen. Wauls staff

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d ... West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, M. G. ... S. M. H. and Art., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Q. Hartman
Priv., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt Adams
2. 2. 74.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, Adams, 1st Regt. and 2d Art., dated March 25, 1864.

J. N. Royer
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Hartman

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 12, March 22, 1864, and A. R. M. and A. R. M., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

H.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

O. Hartman

Priv., Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

for O. M. Dept. with
Major Adams

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, N. Hist. and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

N

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Otto Hartman
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached service
with Capt Adams A & M

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Adams, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.
copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Ford Cane Camp, No. 203, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Mark:

Callbrely

Copy.

26 Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Hartman
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of this organization named above,
for this month of July, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186 ____.
Place _____, 186 ____.
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Capt Adams
Waul's Brigade

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of W. A. R., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26 (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Hartman
Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt Adams &
2nd. by order Brig Genl

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies,
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd
of the 1st Texas Infantry, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, Major
Genl. H. H. Hays, and A. G. A. G. dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

O. Hartman
Capt, Co. K,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Capt Adams
R. Q. M.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Mdg. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Hurtman
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt Adams
A. B. M. Dec 1, 1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 11, March 10, 1864, of Gen. H. Hunt, and A. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1864.

J. H. Walker
Capt

(Confederate.)

John H. ...

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Apr 5
1866.

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

For information of the individual paroles of some of the men whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 712607.

A. Farley.

Otto Hapthner
Walt Legen.

No. 1

San Antonio Sept 24 1865.

Otto Neumann Pr of Company Halls

Virgin C. S. A., residing in
Houston Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Meritt
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Willis
~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

May 10 all cases
awakened

967

✓
Harvey J.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5	1	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. J. Harvey
Capt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Coney*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Mc Mahan's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry, and the 3rd Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General R. M. and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Capt.

Harwood, John

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719611	20
2	9750	21
3	0243	22
4	50720718	23
5	0971	24
6	1150	25
7	1342	26
8	1538	27
9	1787	28
10	2039	29
11	2339	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13, 186

Houston

Enlisted in Reg.

Placed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

not collected were accounted for:

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Howard

Post, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Waul's Texas Legion, per A.O. No. 62, Hdqrs.
Vol. 1, Mo. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Howard
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Situation
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Enough 30 days July
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
of Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. H. H. H.
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on 30 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wail's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

1864.

H
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. Howard

, Co. *K*,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Wm's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. of Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1862.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st *Forward*

Co. IV, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

abs without leave Sept 5/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Tex. M. Dep. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. H. Howard
Capt., Co. H,

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Protestant duty
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs.
Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John C. Good

, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appended on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Thomson Guard Duty, Gal
veston Sept. 12/64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of the 1st Texas Legion, and Arms, dated March 25, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

4
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 186*4*.
Dated Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard duty
Western

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of 62d, 8th, 10th, and 12th, dated March 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Preserved guard duty
Salvestra

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Major of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

O. J. T. Tyler

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quartermaster General duty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Q. J. J. Taylor

Copyist.

2198
Haverlah, William

Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718699</i>	20
<i>9414</i>	21
<i>9892</i>	22
<i>50721949</i>	23
<i>44339815</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm Haverlock

Pl. Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of this organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862.

Where

Curth county

By whom

Capt Nicklaus

Period

3 yrs or the war

and paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

at what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Edgar, 1862, 1st Regt. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862. This copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) is an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Camp No. 625, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Allegory

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

100 Kaurilah

Appears on

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Havelah
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Absent on furlough

Company was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Companies, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs.
of Tex. M. & A. Co., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyde
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

W. Haverlah *Texas*
For. Co. B. Tammam 1865 Inf
 Residence *Austin Co. 184*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated
Not stated

Date of parole

No. of parole *836*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(1865)

B. J. S. Dwyer

Copyright

4119
Haynie, George T.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719046	20
2	9451	21
3	9636	22
4	9865	23
5	50720106	24
6	0599	25
7	0830	26
8	0362	27
9	1038	28
10	1230	29
11	1423	30
12	1667	31
13	1912	32
14	2180	33
15	2485	34
16	2753	35
17	2975	36
18	3201	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. T. Haynie

Plt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Nov 19.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 1st and 2d regiments of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Major General H. H. Bell, and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. T. Hays

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. A. M. and A. R., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Ryan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. T. Haynie
Plt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 1864.
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
In Commissary Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers
Copyist.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Y. N. Kaynie
Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Drage Master for
Regt
Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 24, dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. D. Haynie
Sgt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ind. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wadsworth's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Major General of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

George W. Hargrave
Put, Co.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th
regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
of the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramo
Coppies.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Hays

Det., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Infantry, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

4
(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Haynie

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. U.S.A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Company
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Texas Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Beck, and Aris, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. Dep., and Ariz, dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Hume

, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Texas Infantry, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Gen. W. H. T. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

R. D. Weyler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. T. Timmons
Capt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wall's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. M. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. Morgan
Det., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244)

W. L. Morgan
Copyist.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____ Regiment. **Texas**
Geo. T. Mayme

 _____, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on _____

Appears on _____, Simmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
 Regimental Return
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of Dec, 1864.
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Ballotted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unsub enlisted men accounted for:

Company, Regiment: Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A Co. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Companies, 2nd Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Major General, N. Ark. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Q. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

26
G. T. Bayne
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon master

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 14, Mdg. Co. of the 1st and 2nd, dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Nickerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. T. Haynie

Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sergeant Master

Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. U. S. A., 1862, and Aris, dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Hillman

Copies.

94 Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Haynie
Regt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Hagen Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Company' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments, West's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

26 (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. T. Haynie
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

ATTENDANCE ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Haggen Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d regiments of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex. A. M. S. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

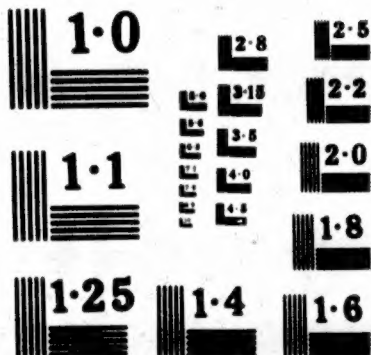
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MICROCOPY[®]

323

ROLL

422



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

